Print Page 341 of 680

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388099Policy Action:Not Specified

■ Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx (213 Кb нтмL)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 342 of 680

qry_DepartmentQuery

| | A | В | C | D | E | F | G | Н |
|----|-----------------------|-------|---------|---------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 1 | Date Bill Added | Bill | Sponsor | Handler | Subject | Description | Lead Dept | Co- Dept |
| 2 | 2016- 12-05 | HB93 | Lauer | Wasson | Missouri Works Training Program | Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program | DED | |
| 3 | 2016- 12-05 | HB101 | Swan | | Tax credit approval | Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process | DED | MDA |
| 4 | 2016- 12-05 | HB143 | Berry | | Manufacturing Jobs Act | Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act | DED | |
| 5 | 2016- 12-05 | SB6 | Richard | | Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act | Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund | DED | OA |
| 6 | 2016- 12-05 | SB10 | Wasson | | Missouri Works program | | DED | |
| 7 | 2016- 12-05 | SB11 | Wasson | | Industrial development project agreements | Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects | DED | |
| 8 | 2016- 12-06 | | Silvey | | Limits total amount of tax credits | | DED | |
| 9 | 2016- 12-06 | SB78 | Wasson | | Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act | Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act | DED | |
| 10 | 2016- 12-06 | SB79 | Wasson | | Show Me Rural Jobs Act | Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act | DED | MDA |
| 11 | 2016- 12-08 | SB92 | Curls | | Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area | for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner | DED | |
| 12 | 2016- 12-08 | SB106 | Romine | | Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses | occupancy Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act | DED | DESE |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB106 | Romine | | Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses | • | DED | DHE |

Print Page 343 of 680

| 13 | 2016 | SR110 | Holsman | | Vacant nuisance properties | Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for the | DED | |
|------------|----------------|-------|------------|------------|--|--|-----|-----|
| 14 | 12-08 | 00110 | Hoisinan | | vacant nuisance properties | abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City | DED | |
| 15 | 2016- 12-08 | SB118 | Schaaf | | Missouri Development Finance Board | Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys | DED | |
| 16 | 2016- 12-08 | SB121 | Munzlinger | | Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act | Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act | DED | |
| 17 | 2016- 12-08 | SB137 | Curls | | KC required to register certain properties | Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties | DED | |
| 18 | 2016- 12-08 | SB161 | Sater | | Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission | Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission | DED | DHE |
| 19 | 2016- 12-08 | SB179 | Brown | | Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations | Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations | DED | |
| 20 | 2016- 12-08 | HB146 | Berry | | Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act | Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes | DED | |
| 21 | 2016- 12-08 | HB161 | Davis | | Low-income housing tax credits | _ | | |
| 22 | 2016- 12-13 | HB218 | Redmon | | Show Me Rural Jobs Act | Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act | | MDA |
| 23 | 2016- 12-14 | SB199 | Wasson | | Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act | Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap | DED | |
| 24 | 2016- 12-16 | HB240 | Beck | | Tax increment financing | · | DED | |
| 25 | 2016- 12-19 | HB248 | Fitzwater | Cunningham | STEM career awareness program | Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program | DED | MDA |
| 26 | 2016- 12-20 | SB211 | Wasson | | Statewide resilience and recovery | Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery | DED | OA |
| 27 | 2016- 12-20 | SB211 | Wasson | | Statewide resilience and recovery | Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery | DED | DPS |
| - ; | 2016- 12-20 | HB296 | Justus | | Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction | Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits | DED | DOR |
| 28 | | | | | | are reduced proportionally | | |

Print Page 344 of 680

| 29 | 2016- 12-21 | SB226 | Koenig | Transferability of tax credits | Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits | DED | |
|----|----------------|-------|-----------|---|--|-----|-----|
| 30 | 2017- 01-06 | HB387 | Messenger | Grow Missouri Fund | Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states | DED | |
| 31 | 2017- 01-06 | HB420 | Peters | Food Deserts Act | Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts | DED | MDA |
| 32 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR7 | Morris | Falun Gong practitioners | Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners | DED | |
| 33 | 2017- 01-10 | HB486 | Dunn | Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts | Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert | DED | MDA |
| 34 | 2017- 01-10 | HB526 | Ellington | Economic Development Grant Program | Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities | DED | |
| 35 | 2017- 01-10 | HJR20 | Ellington | Tax increment financing | | DED | |
| 36 | 2017- 01-11 | HB580 | Vescovo | Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit | Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade | DED | MDA |
| 37 | 2017- 01-12 | HB590 | Johnson | Missouri International Business Advertising Fund | | DED | |
| 38 | 2017- 01-12 | HB591 | Johnson | Office of Business Advocate | Establishes the Office of Business Advocate | DED | |
| 39 | | HCR12 | Grier | Support people of Israel | This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel. | | |
| 40 | 2017- 01-18 | SB298 | Curls | Nuisance action | | DED | |
| | 2017- 01-18 | SB299 | Curls | Abandoned property | Allows certain people to enter abandoned property | DED | |

Print Page 345 of 680

| | | | | | to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-------|----------|--|--|-----|-----|
| 41 | 2017 | SCR7 | Haakina | Cumpart papels of large | criminal liability | DED | |
| 42 | 01-18 | SCR1 | Hoskins | Support people of Israel | Expresses support for the people of Israel | DED | |
| 43 | 2017- 01-19 | HB654 | Rowland | Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission | Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission | DED | DHE |
| 44 | 2017- 01-19 | SCR8 | Schupp | Falun Gong practitioners | Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong | DED | |
| 45 | 2017- 01-20 | HB686 | Taylor | Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg | Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States | | |
| 46 | 2017- 01-20 | HCR15 | Love | Trade with Cuba | Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba | DED | MDA |
| 47 | 2017- 01-26 | SB346 | Schaaf | All tax credits receive | • | DED | |
| | 2017- | SB349 | Wasson | appropriation Missouri Works | receive an appropriation Modifies the Missouri | DED | |
| 48 49 | 01-26 2017- 01-26 | HB772 | Miller | Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act | Works program Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap | DED | |
| 50 | 2017- 01-31 | HB788 | Swan | Film tax credit | Modifies the film tax credit program | DED | |
| 51 | | HB810 | Nichols | Tax increment financing | Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state | DED | |
| 52 | 2017- 02-01 | HB812 | Basye | Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations | Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations | DED | |
| 53 | 2017- 02-02 | HB825 | Hannegan | Tax credit for senior citizens | Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence | DED | |
| 54 | 2017- 02-07 | SB393 | Dixon | Neighborhood restoration act | Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property | | |
| | 2017- 02-09 | SB411 | Schatz | Bi-State Metropolitan Development District | Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact | DED | |

Print Page 346 of 680

| 55 | | | | | creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District | | |
|----|----------------|--------|------------------|---|--|-----|-----|
| 56 | 2017- 02-14 | HB913 | Corlew | Tourism commissions | Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions | DED | |
| 57 | 2017- 02-15 | SB425 | Sifton | Historic Preservation tax credit cap | Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation | DED | DNR |
| 58 | 2017- 02-21 | HB982 | Brattin | Nontransferable tax credits | Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable | DED | MDA |
| 59 | 2017- 02-22 | HB999 | McCann Beatty | Deteriorated properties | Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties | DED | |
| 60 | 2017- 02-22 | HB1001 | McCann Beatty | Entering abandoned property | | DED | |
| 61 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1003 | | Tax increment allocation redevelopment | Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment | DED | |
| 62 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1016 | Shaul | Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board | Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff | DED | |
| 63 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1018 | Green | Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program | Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program | DED | OA |
| 64 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1026 | Green | Tax increment financing districts | Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts | DED | |
| 65 | 2017- 02-23 | SB469 | Schatz | Land clearance projects | Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities | DED | OA |
| 66 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1040 | Lynch | Show-Me Heroes Program | Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program | DED | |
| 67 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1061 | Engler | Land clearance projects | Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects | DED | OA |
| | 2017- 02-28 | HB1090 | Christofanelli | Tax increment financing | Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that | DED | |

| 68 | | | | cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance | | |
|----|----------------|------------------|---|---|------------|-----|
| 69 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1091 Harris | Maintenance of museums | Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums | DED | |
| 70 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1125 Shull | Tax credits for small businesses | | DED | |
| 71 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1163 Barnes | Tax credits | · - | DED | DNR |
| 72 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1164 Barnes | Tax credits | • | DED | DNR |
| 73 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1187 Burnett | Historic property | Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review | DED | DNR |
| 74 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1199 Messenger | Tax credits | process Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that certain tax credits are nonrefundable and not transferable | DED | |
| 75 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1200 Messenger | Tax credits | Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits | DED | |
| 76 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1208 Messenger | Low-income housing tax credit | Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits | DED | |
| 77 | 2017- 03-01 | SB544 Rowden | Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board | Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board | DED | |
| 78 | 2017- 03-03 | HB1228 Barnes | Emergency services districts tax increment | Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts | DED | |
| 79 | 2017- 03-03 | HB1229 Franks | Tax credit new business | Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community | DED | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB109 Holsman | Solar systems in planned communities | • | DED-Energy | PSC |

Print Page 348 of 680

| 80 | | | | | | communities | | |
|-----------|----------------|---------|-----------|--------|---|--|------------|-----|
| 81 | 2017- 01-12 | SB278 | Emery | | Comprehensive state energy plan | Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary | DED-Energy | |
| 82 | 2017- 01-20 | HB661 | Bondon | Emery | Comprehensive state energy plan | Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary. | DED-Energy | |
| 83 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1104 | l Bangert | | Solar energy systems | Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities | DED-Energy | PSC |
| 84 | 2016- 12-02 | HB67 | Ruth | | Appointments to state board of education | Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education | DESE | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB94 | Lauer | Romine | ACT WorkKeys Assessments | Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing | DESE | DHE |
| 85 86 | 2016- 12-05 | HB97 | Swan | | Visiting scholars certificate | assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach | DESE | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB102 | Swan | | Music therapists | Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of | DESE | |
| 87 | 2040 | LID440 | Maad | | Floresistani, and Consuder. | providing certain services | DECE | |
| 88 | 12-05 | HB118 | vvood | | Elementary and Secondary Education | Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education | DESE | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB127 | Kelley | | Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days | Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid | DESE | |
| 89 | 2016- | HB138 | Spencer | Onder | Virtual education | make-up days Changes the laws | DESE | |
| 90 | 12-05 | | Spencer | | | regarding virtual education Changes the law on | | |
| | 12-05 | נינו טי | оренов! | | School funding | school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is | | |

Print Page 349 of 680

| 91 | | | | | permanent | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------------------|---|--|------|------|
| 92 | 2016- 12-05 | HB140 | Spencer | Student Accountability Act | Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma | DESE | |
| 93 | 2016- 12-05 | HB141 | Spencer | School district funding withholds | Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor | DESE | |
| 94 | 2016- 12-06 | SB23 | Chappelle- Nadal | Elementary and Secondary Education | Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education | DESE | |
| 95 | 2016- 12-06 | SB32 | Emery | Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program | Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program | DESE | |
| 96 | 2016- 12-06 | SB33 | Emery | Annual school report card | Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center | | |
| 97 | 2016- 12-06 | SB44 | Romine | Career and technical education | | DESE | DED |
| 98 | 2016- 12-06 | SB51 | Walsh | Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children | | DESE | DHSS |
| 99 | 2016- 12-06 | SB51 | Walsh | Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children | | DESE | DMH |
| 100 | 2016- 12-06 | SB58 | Sifton | Elementary and Secondary Education | | DESE | |
| 101 | 2016- 12-06 | SB63 | Hegeman | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44 | Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings | | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB93 | Curls | Kansas City Public School Board | Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure | DESE | |

Print Page 350 of 680

| 102 | | | | | | terms are staggered | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------------------|--------|---|--|------|-----|
| 103 | 2016- 12-08 | SB98 | Emery | | Public school bathrooms | Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only | DESE | |
| 104 | 2016- 12-08 | SB107 | Romine | | High school equivalency degree exam | • | | |
| 105 | 2016- 12-08 | SB133 | Chappelle- Nadal | | Subdistricts in school districts | Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts | DESE | |
| 106 | | SB173 | Schaaf | | Home school students & extracurricular activities | | DESE | |
| 107 | 2016- 12-09 | HB187 | Swan | | Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs | Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district | DESE | |
| 108 | 2016- 12-09 | HB188 | Swan | | Career and Technical Education Certification Program | | DESE | |
| 109 | 2016- 12-09 | HB189 | Swan | | Educational savings plan for K- 12 | Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses | DESE | DED |
| 110 | 2016- 12-09 | HB189 | Swan | | Educational savings plan for K- 12 | Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses | DESE | OA |
| 111 | 2016- 12-13 | HB201 | Pogue | | Biometric information on students | • | DESE | |
| 112 | 2016- 12-16 | HB239 | Kelley | | Comprehensive school vision exam | · · | DESE | |
| 113 | 2016- 12-16 | SB206 | Sifton | | School antibullying policy | | DESE | |
| 114 | | HB253 | Swan | Romine | Career and Technical Education Certification Program | | DESE | DED |
| | 2016- 12-19 | HB254 | Swan | | Charter school funding | | DESE | |

Print Page 351 of 680

| 115 | 2016- 12-19 | HB257 | Pfautsch | School districts allow acceleration | early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for | DESE | |
|------------|----------------|-------|----------|--|--|------|-----|
| 116 117 | 2016- 12-19 | HB263 | Sommer | School districts posting information | certain students | DESE | |
| 118 | 2016- 12-19 | HB271 | Sommer | Provisional accreditation | • | DESE | |
| 119 | 2016- 12-20 | HB280 | Houghton | School opening date | Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September | DESE | MDA |
| 120 | 2016- 12-21 | HB310 | Vescovo | School superintendents | Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts | DESE | |
| 121 | 2016- 12-21 | SB219 | Nasheed | Missouri Care Counts Program | Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers | DESE | |
| 122 | 2016- 12-22 | HB324 | Neely | Punishment for truancy | | DESE | |
| 123 | 2016- 12-29 | SB238 | Onder | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327 | Relating to course access in education | DESE | |
| 124 | | HB357 | Bahr | School districts use of money | Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation | DESE | |
| | 2017- 01-03 | HB358 | Bahr | State board of education meetings | Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary | DESE | |

Print Page 352 of 680

| 125 | | | | | education | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|--|--|------|-----|
| 126 | 2017- 01-06 | HB442 | Gray | Subdistricts within school districts | Creates subdistricts within certain school districts | DESE | |
| 127 | | HB448 | Houghton | Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board | Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state | DESE | |
| 128 | 2017- 01-06 | HB449 | Houghton | Student athletics | athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair | DESE | MDA |
| 129 | 2017- 01-06 | HB454 | Morgan | Enroll in school by age 5 | Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five | DESE | |
| 130 | 2017- 01-06 | HB457 | Swan | Early childhood education programs | Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school | DESE | |
| 131 | 2017- 01-06 | HB465 | Cookson | Teacher salary | Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation | DESE | |
| 132 | 2017- 01-06 | HB466 | Cookson | School funding formula | | DESE | |
| 133 | 2017- 01-06 | HB467 | Cookson | School opening date | Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years | DESE | MDA |
| 134 | 2017- 01-06 | HB468 | Cookson | School financial audits | Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district | DESE | |
| 135 | 2017- 01-06 | HB469 | Gannon | High school equivalency degree | | DESE | |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB473 | Smith | School accreditation/student transfers | | DESE | |
| 136 | | | | | transfers | | |

Print Page 353 of 680

| 137 | 2017- 01-06 | HB481 | Fitzwater | Language assessment program | Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing | DESE | DMH |
|-----|----------------|-------|------------|---|---|------|-----|
| 138 | 2017- 01-06 | SB249 | Kehoe | Foundation formula dollar value modifier | Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula | DESE | |
| 139 | 2017- 01-06 | SB255 | Nasheed | Every Child Can Learn Act | Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools | DESE | |
| 140 | 2017- 01-10 | HB509 | Ellington | Powers of school superintendents | Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents | DESE | |
| 141 | 2017- 01-10 | HB515 | Ellington | World history to graduate | Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school | DESE | |
| 142 | 2017- 01-10 | HB555 | Ross | Safe Schools Act | Establishes the Safe Schools Act | DESE | |
| 143 | 01-11 | | Wasson | School districts' local effort figures | Modifies school districts' local effort figures | DESE | |
| 144 | 2017- 01-11 | HB577 | McCaherty | School library media services program | Specifies requirements for a school library media services program | DESE | |
| 145 | 2017- 01-12 | HB583 | Cookson | Cap on school superintendent salaries | Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers | DESE | |
| 146 | 2017- 01-12 | HB584 | Cookson | Reports from statewide athletic organizations | • • | DESE | |
| 147 | 01-12 | | Redmon | School district treasurers | Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district | DESE | |
| | 2017- 01-17 | HB612 | Matthieson | School districts assessments | Requires the department of elementary and | DESE | |

Print Page 354 of 680

| | | | | | secondary education to | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--|---|------|
| 148 | | | | | provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student | |
| 149 | 2017- 01-17 | HB614 | Ellington | Driver's education in public schools | testing Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops | DESE |
| 150 | 2017- 01-17 | HB624 | Alferman | Gasconade R-II school district | Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula | DESE |
| 151 | 2017- 01-18 | HB631 | Redmon | School bus drivers | | DESE |
| 152 | 2017- 01-18 | HB633 | Austin | School districts' local effort figures | | DESE |
| 153 | | HB634 | Roeber | Charter schools | | DESE |
| 154 | 2017- 01-18 | HB643 | Wood | Average daily attendance | Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students | DESE |
| 155 | 2017- 01-18 | SB300 | Sater | Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts | Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state | DESE |
| 156 | 2017- 01-18 | SB306 | Hegeman | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300 | Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state | DESE |
| | 2017- 01-19 | SB313 | Koenig | Omnibus education | Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts | DESE |
| 157 | 2017- 01-20 | HB670 | Sommer | Gifted education program | Program Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services | |
| | 2017- | HB675 | Dohrman | State board of education | Reduces terms of office | DESE |

Print Page 355 of 680

| 159 | 01-20 | НВ677 | Rowland | | School district calendar | for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board Allows a school district to | DESE | |
|-----|----------------|-------|------------|--------|--|--|------|-----|
| 160 | 01-20 | | | | | use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance | | |
| 161 | 2017- 01-20 | HB680 | Fitzwater | Wasson | Adult high schools | Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization | DESE | |
| 162 | 2017- 01-20 | HB683 | Roeber | | School board members | Establishes recall elections for school board members | DESE | |
| 163 | 2017- 01-20 | HB687 | Taylor | | Statewide assessment tests | Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made | DESE | |
| 164 | 2017- 01-20 | HJR29 | Dohrman | | State board of education | Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms | DESE | |
| 165 | 2017- 01-23 | HB695 | Pfautsch | | High school PE requirements | Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year | DESE | |
| 166 | 2017- 01-23 | HB696 | Kelly | | School district winter/spring celebrations | Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations | DESE | |
| 167 | 2017- 01-24 | HB711 | Wood | | Special education services | Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider | DESE | DSS |
| 168 | 2017- 01-24 | SB327 | Romine | | Virtual education | Modifies provisions relating to virtual education | DESE | |
| | 2017- 01-24 | HB727 | Matthieson | | Reporting requirements by school employees | Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law | DESE | DPS |

Print Page 356 of 680

| 169 170 | 2017- 01-25 | HB745 | Brattin | School restrooms/locker and shower rooms | enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only | DESE | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------|---|---|------|-----|
| 171 | 2017- 01-25 | HB751 | Roeber | School board members | Changes election procedures for school board members | DESE | |
| 172 | 2017- 01-26 | HB773 | Dogan | Education savings account program | Establishes the education savings account program | DESE | OA |
| 173 | 2017- 01-26 | HB773 | Dogan | Education savings account program | Establishes the education savings account program | DESE | DED |
| 174 | 2017- 01-26 | SB360 | Hoskins | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327 | Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools | DESE | |
| 175 | 2017- 01-26 | SB362 | Hummel | Instruction in Braille | | DESE | |
| 176 | 2017- 01-30 | SJR15 | Rizzo | School funding formula | Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law | DESE | |
| 177 | 2017- 01-31 | HB793 | Bahr | Home school education | Modifies provisions relating to home school education | DESE | |
| 178 | 2017- 01-31 | HB799 | Lauer | Teacher professional development | Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours | DESE | |
| 179 | 2017- 02-01 | SB369 | Rowden | Transportation of school children | Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers | DESE | |
| 180 | 2017- 02-01 | SB378 | Wallingford | Early childhood education | | DESE | |
| 181 | 2017- 02-01 | HB820 | Cookson | Public school choice act | Establishes the public school parental choice act | DESE | |
| | | HB830 | Spencer | Public school students | Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of | DESE | |
| 182 | 2017- | HB844 | Dunn | Youth suicide | public school students Modifies provisions | DESE | DMH |

| 183 | 02-02 | | | awareness/prevention in schools | relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------|--|---|------|-----|
| 184 | 2017- 02-02 | HCR28 | Rowland | Sheltered workshops | Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state | DESE | |
| 185 | 2017- 02-07 | HB862 | Kidd | Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education | | DESE | DMH |
| 186 | 2017- 02-07 | SB401 | Rowden | Visiting scholars certificate | Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools | DESE | |
| 187 | 2017- 02-08 | HB868 | Bahr | Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts | Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program | DESE | |
| 188 | 2017- 02-08 | HB872 | Davis | Secondary school | Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade | DESE | |
| 189 | 2017- 02-08 | SB406 | Wasson | Adult high schools | Relating to adult high schools | DESE | |
| 190 | 2017- 02-09 | HB885 | Wood | WITHDRAWN | Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education | DESE | |
| 191 | 2017- 02-09 | HB888 | Basye | School bus drivers | Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers | DESE | |
| 192 | 2017- 02-09 | HB901 | May | High schools provide college admission/financial aid information | Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid | DESE | DHE |
| 193 | 2017- 02-09 | HB902 | Barnes | School board to appoint a parent to board | | DESE | |
| 194 | 2017- 02-09 | HB903 | Kelley | Hearing aids for low-income individuals | | DESE | |
| 195 | 2017- 02-15 | HB926 | Curtman | Public school students | Changes the laws regarding travel hardships | DESE | |
| | 2017- 02-15 | SB428 | Eigel | Charter schools | for public school students Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any | DESE | |
| 196 | 2017- | HB948 | Bahr | High school graduation | school district of the state Allows computer science | DESE | |

Print Page 358 of 680

| 197 | 02-16 | | | requirements | to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements | |
|-----|----------------|--------|---------|--|--|------|
| 198 | 2017- 02-16 | HB952 | Rowland | School boards provide information on influenza | | DESE |
| 199 | 2017- 02-16 | SB434 | Sater | Allocation of school funds | Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met | DESE |
| 200 | 2017- 02-21 | HB970 | Austin | Virtual public schools | · · | DESE |
| 201 | 2017- 02-21 | SR305 | Rowden | Sheltered workshop support | Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops | DESE |
| 202 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1030 | Butler | Special programs for gifted children | Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children | DESE |
| 203 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1031 | Butler | Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act | Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act | DESE |
| 204 | 2017- 02-23 | SB464 | Emery | Early Childhood Special Education Program | Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program | DESE |
| 205 | 2017- 02-28 | SB476 | Kraus | Student travel hardships | | DESE |
| 206 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1053 | Cookson | School districts earn industry- recognized certifications | | DESE |
| 207 | 2017- 02-28 | SB478 | Silvey | Student personal information | | DESE |
| 237 | 2017- 02-28 | SB485 | Hoskins | Early childhood education funds | | DESE |

Print Page 359 of 680

| 208 | | | | | agency | |
|-----|----------------|--------|-----------|--|---|------|
| 209 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1076 | Fitzwater | Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing | Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children | DESE |
| 210 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1084 | Rone | Home school students extracurricular activities | Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities | |
| 211 | 2017- 02-28 | HCR39 | Houghton | Missouri School Boards' Association | Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents | |
| 212 | 2017- 02-28 | SB491 | Silvey | Academic credits | Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit | DESE |
| 213 | 2017- 02-28 | SB498 | Nasheed | Absent students | Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization | |
| 214 | 2017- 02-28 | SB500 | Emery | Home school student event attendance | Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides | |
| 215 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1101 | Rowland | Public school buses | Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers | DESE |
| 216 | 2017- 02-28 | SCR20 | Burnett | Sheltered workshops | Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops | DESE |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1113 | Bangert | Ninth grade student courses | Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and | DESE |
| 217 | | | | | career opportunities | |

Print Page 360 of 680

| 218 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1121 Unsicker | Discipline of students | Modifies provisions related DESE to discipline of students |
|-----|----------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| 219 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1122 Unsicker | Discipline of students | Modifies provisions DESE relating to discipline of students |
| 219 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1123 Trent | School districts display traditional winter celebrations | Allows school districts to DESE display on school property scenes or symbols |
| 220 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1131 Burnett | Kansas City Public School Board terms | associated with traditional winter celebrations Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that |
| 221 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1132 Christofanelli | DESE funding | terms are staggered Modifies provisions relating to funding for elementary and secondary education |
| 223 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1142 Dohrman | Training of school board members | Modifies provisions related DESE to training of school board members |
| 224 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1145 Bangert | Underperforming districts | Requires the department DESE of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts |
| 225 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1146 Swan | Teacher compensation | Changes the laws DESE regarding teacher compensation |
| 226 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1161 Bahr | Academic performance standards | Modifies provisions DESE relating to academic performance standards |
| 227 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1165 Houghton | Abusive conduct toward school employees | Requires school boards to DESE establish a policy related to abusive conduct directed toward school |
| 228 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1186 Trent | State Board of Education | employees Requires the state board DESE of education to perform certain duties |
| 229 | 2017- 03-01 | SB522 Sifton | School bus safety belts | Requires school buses to DESE be equipped with safety belts |
| 230 | 2017- 03-01 | SB534 Eigel | Statewide assessment opt-out procedure | Establishes an opt-out procedure for student participation in statewide assessments |
| 231 | 2017- 03-02 | HB1216 Curtman | Oversight of state education system | Requires the joint DESE committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system |
| | 2017- | HB1217 Curtman | State aid for schools | Modifies provisions related DESE |

Print Page 361 of 680

| 232 | 03-02 | | | | | to state aid for schools | | |
|-----|----------------|--------|------------|-----------|---|---|------|-----|
| | 2017- 03-13 | HCB4 | Lauer | | Workforce development | Modifies provisions relating to workforce | DESE | |
| 233 | 0047 | LIODE | Lauran | | 0 | development | DECE | |
| 234 | 03-13 | HCB5 | Lauer | | Computer programming education | Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education | DESE | |
| 235 | 2017- 03-14 | HR1025 | 5 Ross | | Secure Rural Schools Act | Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act | DESE | |
| 236 | 2016- 12-02 | HB63 | Berry | | Tax credits for student loan repayment | Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees | DHE | MDA |
| 237 | 2016- 12-02 | HB63 | Berry | | Tax credits for student loan repayment | Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees | DHE | DED |
| 238 | 2016- 12-02 | HB63 | Berry | | Tax credits for student loan repayment | Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees | DHE | DMH |
| 239 | 2016- 12-06 | SB52 | Nasheed | Frederick | Suicide awareness and prevention | Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention | | DMH |
| 240 | 2016- 12-06 | SB53 | Nasheed | | Affirmative consent to sexual activity | Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity | | |
| 241 | 2016- 12-08 | SB188 | Munzlinger | | Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program | Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program | DHE | |
| 242 | 2016- 12-08 | HB168 | Peters | | Missouri Promise Act | Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act" | DHE | |
| 243 | 2016- 12-12 | HB190 | Conway | Eigel | Community college police officers | Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college | DHE | DPS |
| 244 | 2016- 12-13 | HB208 | Wiemann | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190 | Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college | DHE | DPS |
| 245 | 2016- 12-19 | HB266 | Brattin | | Tenure of DHE employees | Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public | DHE | |

Print Page 362 of 680

| 246 | 2017- 01-06 | HB367 | Newman | | Enough is E | nough Act | Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies | DHE |
|-----|----------------|-------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----|
| 247 | 2017- 01-06 | HB411 | Lichtenegger | | Access Miss Assistance F | souri Financial Program | Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program" | DHE |
| 248 | 2017- 01-06 | HB418 | Peters | | Kappa Alpha | a Psi Day | Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri. | DHE |
| 249 | 2017- 01-06 | HB441 | Corlew | Rowden | Cronkite Ne | w Voices Act - nalists | Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act | DHE |
| 250 | 2017- 01-06 | HB453 | Morgan | | Missouri Tui | tion Equity Act | Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act | DHE |
| 251 | 2017- 01-06 | HB472 | Smith | | College Cre | dit Disclosure Act | Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment | DHE |
| 252 | 2017- 01-06 | HR11 | Peters | | UM Board o | f curators | Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation | DHE |
| 253 | 2017- 01-11 | HB564 | Davis | | Password P Act | rivacy Protection | Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act | DHE |
| 254 | 2017- 01-12 | HB599 | Hansen | | A+ schools | | Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation | DHE |
| 255 | 2017- 01-17 | HB616 | Curtis | | Urban Educ | ation Institute | Establishes the Urban Education Institute | DHE |
| 256 | | HB620 | Kendrick | | Student loar | bill of rights | Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights" | DHE |
| 257 | | HB621 | Kendrick | | Missouri Hig Authority | her Education Loan | Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations. | DHE |
| | 2017- 01-18 | HB642 | Kelly | | Discrimination student orga | on against religious anizations | Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a | DHE |

Print Page 363 of 680

| 258 | | | | | | religious student association any benefit available to any other student association | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|--|--|-----|------|
| 259 | 2017- 01-20 | SB316 | Rowden | | Password protection | Creates new provisions relating to password protection | DHE | |
| 260 | 2017- 01-24 | HCR17 | Hubrecht | | Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine | Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines | DHE | DHSS |
| 261 | 2017- 01-24 | SB328 | Romine | | Higher Education | Modifies provisions relating to higher education | DHE | |
| 262 | 2017- 01-25 | HB732 | Chipman | | College meal plans | Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue | DHE | |
| 263 | 2017- 01-25 | HB733 | Chipman | | Students living on campus | Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year | DHE | |
| 264 | 2017- 01-25 | HB744 | Brattin | | BA degrees at community colleges | Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees | DHE | |
| 265 | 2017- 01-25 | HB748 | Eggleston | | DHE institutional performance measures | Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education | DHE | |
| 266 | 2017- 01-26 | HB758 | Cookson | Romine | Degree offerings at public institutions | Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education | DHE | |
| 267 | 2017- 01-26 | HCR19 | Shull | | Financing of educational facilities | Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC | DHE | OA |
| 268 | 2017- 02-01 | HB814 | Chipman | | Curriculum Transparency Act | Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act | DHE | |
| | 2017- 02-02 | HB832 | Chipman | | DHE institutions public websites | | | |

Print Page 364 of 680

| 269 270 | 2017- 02-06 | HB847 | Walker | Teacher-training institutions | certain information on their public websites. Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions | DHE | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-----------|---|---|-------|-----|
| 271 | 2017- 02-08 | SB402 | Wieland | Grievance procedures at colleges & universities | Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri | DHE | |
| 272 | 2017- 02-14 | HB920 | Frederick | Student counseling facilities | Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health | DHE [| OMH |
| 273 | 2017- 02-15 | SCR16 | Sater | Gold Star Families Memorial Monument | Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument | DHE | |
| 274 | 2017- 02-15 | HB927 | Eggleston | Performance measures higher education institutions | Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education | DHE | |
| 275 | 2017- 02-16 | HB943 | Razer | Truman the Tiger Day | Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri | DHE | |
| 276 | 2017- 02-16 | HB946 | Basye | Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act | Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act | DHE | |
| 277 | 2017- 02-16 | HB953 | Lauer | High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students | Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students | DHE | |
| 278 | 2017- 02-16 | SB431 | Emery | Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act | Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act" | DHE | |
| 279 | 2017- 02-21 | HB984 | Kendrick | DHE work-study program | Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education | DHE | |
| _1 | 2017- | SB440 | Brown | UM equipment grants | | DHE | |

Print Page 365 of 680

| 280 | 02-21 | | | | | date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of | | |
|-----|----------------|--------|------------------|-------|--|--|------|-----|
| 281 | 2017- 02-22 | HB1000 | McCann Beatty | | Claims against DHE institutions | Missouri Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund | DHE | OA |
| 282 | 2017- 02-23 | SB471 | Hummel | | STEM Fund | Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund | DHE | |
| 283 | 2017- 02-28 | HCR37 | DeGroot | | National Public Radio | Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio | DHE | |
| 284 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1135 | Evans | | Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative | Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative | DHE | |
| 285 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1203 | May | | Land grant institutions | Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation | DHE | |
| 286 | 2016- 12-02 | HB28 | Pike | | Diabetes Awareness Month | | DHSS | |
| 287 | 2016- 12-02 | HB58 | Haefner | Onder | Maternal/neonatal care designations | Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations | DHSS | DMH |
| 288 | 2016- 12-02 | HB62 | Berry | | Marriage licenses | Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union | DHSS | OA |
| 289 | 2016- 12-02 | HB62 | Berry | | Marriage licenses | Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union | DHSS | DMH |
| 290 | 2016- 12-02 | HB66 | Ruth | Sater | Newborn screening | Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome | DHSS | |
| | 2016- 12-02 | HB88 | Rehder | | Distributors of hypodermic needles | Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from | DHSS | DMH |

Print Page 366 of 680

| 291 | | | | | | the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--------|---|---|------|-------------|
| 292 | 2016- 12-05 | HB90 | Rehder | Schatz | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DMH |
| 293 | 2016- 12-05 | HB90 | Rehder | Schatz | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DPS |
| 294 | 2016- 12-05 | HB100 | Swan | | EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact | Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA) | DHSS | DIFP- PR |
| 295 | 2016- 12-05 | HB103 | Swan | | Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund | Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund | DHSS | DMH |
| 296 | 2016- 12-05 | HB105 | Love | | Organ Donor Program Fund | Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund | DHSS | |
| 297 | 2016- 12-05 | HB113 | McGaugh | | County health ordinances | Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations | DHSS | MDA |
| 298 | 2016- 12-05 | HB113 | McGaugh | | County health ordinances | Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations | DHSS | DSS |
| 299 | 2016- 12-05 | HB114 | McGaugh | | False disparagement of perishable food products | Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer | DHSS | MDA |
| 300 | 2016- 12-05 | HB121 | Frederick | | Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program | Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program | DHSS | DMH |
| 301 | 2016- 12-05 | HB121 | Frederick | | Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program | list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment | DHSS | DIFP- PR |
| 302 | 2016- 12-05 | HB144 | McGaugh | | Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act | Program Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act" | DHSS | DMH |
| 303 | 2016- 12-05 | SB9 | Munzlinger | | MDA grow/handle industrial hemp | | DHSS | DPS |
| 304 | 2016- 12-05 | SB9 | Munzlinger | | MDA grow/handle industrial hemp | Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp | DHSS | MDA |
| 305 | 2016- 12-06 | SB41 | Wallingford | | Alternatives to abortion agencies | | DHSS | |

Print Page 367 of 680

| | 2016- 12-06 | SB50 | Walsh | Frederick | Advance health care directive registry | Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive | DHSS | |
|-----|-------------------------|-------|-------------|-----------|--|---|------|--------|
| 306 | 2016- | SB56 | Holsman | | Medical marijuana | Registry Allows marijuana to be | DHSS | MDA |
| 307 | 12-06 | | | | | produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes | | |
| 200 | 2016- 12-06 | SB56 | Holsman | | Medical marijuana | Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal | DHSS | DPS |
| 308 | 2016- 12-06 | SB67 | Onder | | Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections | purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections | | |
| 310 | 2016- 12-06 | SB71 | Schupp | | Abortion - 72 hour waiting period | Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72-hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements | DHSS | |
| | 2016- | SB74 | Schaaf | | Prescription drug monitoring act | Establishes a Prescription | DHSS | DMH |
| 311 | 12-06 2016- | SB74 | Schaaf | | Prescription drug monitoring act | | DHSS | DPS |
| 312 | 12-06 2016- 12-08 | SB96 | Sater | | Abortion - selective abortions prohibited | Drug Monitoring Act Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, | DHSS | |
| 313 | 2016- | CD07 | Sater | | Hospitals use sepsis protocols | race, or Down Syndrome | DHSS | |
| 314 | 12-08 | 3031 | Salei | | nospitais use sepsis protocois | adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis protocols | рпоо | |
| 315 | 2016- 12-08 | SB103 | Wallingford | | Elder abuse | Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials | DHSS | |
| 313 | | SB115 | Schupp | | Child care facilities | | DHSS | |
| 316 | 12-08 | 00440 | | | | relating to child care facilities | DUGG | D.E.D. |
| 317 | 12-08 | SB116 | Schupp | | Long-term care facilities tax credit | Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading emergency generators | DHSS | DED |
| 318 | 2016- 12-08 | SB117 | Schupp | | Mandatory influenza vaccinations | | DHSS | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB153 | Schaaf | | Medical marijuana | Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain | DHSS | DPS |

Print Page 368 of 680

| 319 | | | | | | impairments | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--------|---|--|------|-----|
| 320 | 2016- 12-08 | SB153 | Schaaf | | Medical marijuana | Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments | DHSS | MDA |
| 321 | 2016- 12-08 | SB174 | Schaaf | | Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA | Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content | DHSS | |
| 322 | 2016- 12-08 | SB192 | Wallingford | | Senior Services Growth and Development Program | Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program | DHSS | |
| 323 | 2016- 12-08 | HB147 | Hurst | | Abortion - aborted fetal remains | Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains | DHSS | DMH |
| 324 | 2016- 12-08 | HB148 | Hurst | | Doctrine of adverse possession | Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri | DHSS | |
| 325 | 2016- 12-08 | HB174 | Hubrecht | | Alternatives to abortion agencies | Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies | DHSS | |
| 326 | 2016- 12-08 | HB182 | Hurst | | Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion | Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law | DHSS | |
| 327 | 2016- 12-09 | SB196 | Evans | | Attorney General to enforce abortion laws | Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws | DHSS | |
| 328 | 2016- 12-12 | HB194 | Franklin | | Abortion | | DHSS | |
| 329 | 2016- 12-13 | HB205 | Pogue | | Refusal to solemnize marriages | Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person | DHSS | |
| 330 | 2016- 12-15 | HB226 | Hubrecht | | Regional EMS medical directors | Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors | DHSS | |
| 331 | 2016- 12-15 | HB236 | Lavender | | Pregnancy-related service organizations | Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding | DHSS | |
| | 2016- 12-19 | HB270 | Evans | Rowden | Marriage license | Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage | DHSS | |

| 332 | | | | | | license from 15 to 17 years of age | | |
|------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|---|--|-----------|------|
| 333 | 2016- 12-20 | SB212 | Sater | | Inspection of x-ray systems | Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems | DHSS | |
| 334 | 2016- 12-20 | HB294 | Lynch | | Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose | Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose | DHSS | |
| 335 | 2016- 12-21 | SB230 | Riddle | | Out of state abortion referrals | Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials | DHSS | |
| 336 | 2016- 12-21 | SB231 | Schatz | | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DPS |
| 337 | 2016- 12-21 | SB231 | Schatz | | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DMH |
| 338 | 2016- 12-22 | SB235 | Eigel | | Single service provider for ambulance services | Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities | DHSS | |
| | 2016- 12-22 | HB322 | Neely | | Inspection of nursing home | Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local | DHSS | |
| 339 | 2016- | HB326 | Miller | | Consent for minor to have | health departments Changes the laws | DHSS | DSS |
| 340 | 12-27 | 115020 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | abortion | regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion | | 200 |
| 341 | 2016- 12-27 | HB327 | Morris | Curls | Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program | Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce | DHSS | MDA |
| 342 | 2016- 12-28 | HB331 | Morris | | Vaccines | Changes the laws regarding vaccines | DHSS | |
| 343 | 2016- | HB332 | | | | • | | |
| | 12-28 | | Morris | | Vaccines and disorder monitoring | Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring | DHSS | |
| 344 | | HB349 | | | | regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every | DHSS | |
| | 2017- 01-03 2017- 01-06 | HB349 HB368 | Brown | | monitoring Cone beam computed | regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years Changes the laws regarding abortion | DHSS | |
| 344 | 2017- 01-03 2017- 01-06 | HB349 HB368 | Brown | | monitoring Cone beam computed tomography | regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years Changes the laws regarding abortion | DHSS | |
| 344 345 | 2017- 01-03 2017- 01-06 2017- 01-06 | HB349 HB368 HB369 | Brown | | monitoring Cone beam computed tomography Abortion | regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years Changes the laws regarding abortion Changes the laws regarding abortion | DHSS DHSS | DESE |

Print Page 370 of 680

| 348 | 2017- 01-06 | HB370 | Newman | | Preventive health care services | Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state | DHSS | DIFP- PR |
|------------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--|---|------|-------------|
| 349 | 2017- 01-06 | HB371 | Newman | | Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act | | DHSS | |
| 350 | 2017- 01-06 | HB372 | Newman | | Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy | Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay | | DIFP- PR |
| 351 | 2017- 01-06 | HB373 | Newman | | Dispensing contraceptives | • | DHSS | DIFP- PR |
| 352 | 2017- 01-06 | HB374 | Newman | | Disclosure of health care services | • | DHSS | |
| 353 | 2017- 01-06 | HB381 | Evans | Hegeman | Health care records of deceased patients | Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased | DHSS | |
| 354 | 2017- 01-06 | HB382 | Anderson | | Out-of-state abortions | patients Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified | DHSS | |
| 355 | 2017- 01-06 | HB390 | Vescovo | | Von Willebrand Awareness Month | printed materials Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month" | DHSS | |
| 356 | 2017- 01-06 | HB395 | Adams | | Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program | | DHSS | |
| 357 | 2017- 01-06 | HB398 | McDaniel | | Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act | Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities | DHSS | |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB399 | McDaniel | | Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act | Act Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities | DHSS | |
| 358 359 | 2017- 01-06 | HB404 | Hubrecht | | Abortion | Act Changes the laws regarding abortion | DHSS | |
| 360 | 2017- 01-06 | HB405 | Hubrecht | | Deaths occurring under hospice care | Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary for a death that occurs under hospice care | DHSS | |
| | 2017- | HB410 | Davis | | Cottage food production | • | DHSS | |

Print Page 371 of 680

| 361 | 01-06 | | | | production operations to sell food over the internet | | |
|------------|----------------|-------|--------------|---|--|------|-----|
| 501 | 2017- 01-06 | HB437 | Neely | Medical cannabis | | DHSS | DPS |
| 362 | 2017- 01-06 | HB437 | Neely | Medical cannabis | cannabis Allows persons with certain serious medical | DHSS | MDA |
| 363 | | | | | conditions to use medical cannabis | | |
| 364 | 2017- 01-06 | HB440 | Kidd | Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies | Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities | DHSS | |
| 365 | 2017- 01-06 | HB456 | Swan | Abortion | Changes the laws regarding abortion | DHSS | |
| 366 | 2017- 01-06 | HJR18 | Moon | Right to life | Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life | DHSS | |
| 367 | 2017- 01-10 | HB483 | Dunn | DHSS conduct cancer studies | Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area | DHSS | DNR |
| 368 | 2017- 01-10 | HB524 | Ellington | Death with Dignity Act | Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner | DHSS | DMH |
| 369 | 2017- 01-10 | HB537 | Hubrecht | Unborn Child Protection | Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act | DHSS | |
| 370 | 2017- 01-10 | HB540 | Lichtenegger | Senior Services Growth and Development Program | Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services | DHSS | |
| 371 | 2017- 01-10 | HB551 | Bernskoetter | Sexual assault reporting | Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility | DHSS | DSS |
| 372 | 2017- 01-10 | HB551 | Bernskoetter | Sexual assault reporting | Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a | DHSS | DMH |
| 373 | 2017- 01-10 | HJR21 | Ellington | Legalized marijuana | long-term care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 | DHSS | MDA |
| <i>313</i> | 2017- 01-10 | HJR21 | Ellington | Legalized marijuana | years of age or older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 | DHSS | DPS |

Print Page 372 of 680

| 374 | | | | | years of age or older | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|---|--|------|-----|
| 375 | 2017- 01-11 | HB565 | Schroer | Reporting abortions | Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records | DHSS | |
| 376 | 2017- 01-11 | HB581 | Unsicker | Baby crib bumper pads | Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads | DHSS | |
| 377 | 2017- 01-12 | HB601 | Higdon | Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act | Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act | DHSS | |
| 378 | 2017- 01-12 | HB602 | Brattin | Abortion | • • | DHSS | |
| 379 | 2017- 01-12 | SCR6 | Walsh | DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine | Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines | DHSS | DHE |
| 380 | 2017- 01-18 | SB301 | Wallingford | Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers | Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities | DHSS | DMH |
| 381 | 2017- 01-18 | SB301 | Wallingford | Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers | | DHSS | DSS |
| 382 | 2017- 01-19 | HB646 | Fitzwater | Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act | = | DHSS | |
| 383 | 2017- 01-19 | SB314 | Schatz | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DMH |
| 384 | 2017- 01-19 | SB314 | Schatz | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DPS |
| 385 | 2017- 01-20 | SCR10 | Wieland | Protect religious liberty/conscience rights | Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens | DHSS | |
| 386 | 2017- 01-23 | HB690 | White | Non-Missouri medical schools | Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students | DHSS | |
| 387 | 2017- 01-23 | HB692 | Hubrecht | Abortion | Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain | DHSS | |
| | 2017- 01-24 | HB709 | Moon | MO Right to Life Act | Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which | DHSS | |

Print Page 373 of 680

| | | | | | changes the laws | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------------------|---|--|------|-----|
| 388 | | | | | regarding the finding that life begins at conception | | |
| 389 | 2017- 01-24 | HB716 | Barnes | Prescription Abuse Registry | Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry | DHSS | DPS |
| 390 | 2017- 01-24 | HB716 | Barnes | Prescription Abuse Registry | Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry | DHSS | DMH |
| 391 | 2017- 01-24 | SB334 | Sater | Assisted living facilities educate on influenza | Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza | DHSS | |
| 392 | 2017- 01-24 | SB340 | Schupp | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340 | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DPS |
| 393 | 2017- 01-24 | SB340 | Schupp | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340 | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DMH |
| 394 | 2017- 01-25 | HB757 | Christofanelli | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908 | Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain | DHSS | |
| 395 | 2017- 01-26 | HB759 | Morgan | Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act | Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act" | DHSS | |
| 396 | 2017- 01-26 | HB761 | Barnes | Epinephrine auto-injectors | Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies | DHSS | |
| 397 | 2017- 01-26 | HB762 | Barnes | Hospitals employ dentists | Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers | DHSS | |
| 398 | 2017- 01-26 | HB767 | Pfautsch | Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities | Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint | DHSS | |
| 399 | 2017- 01-26 | HCR18 | Morgan | Abortion | | DHSS | |
| 400 | 2017- 01-26 | HCR21 | Schroer | City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience | | DHSS | |
| 401 | 2017- 01-26 | HB774 | McCreery | Long-acting reversible contraceptives | provider to transfer a long- acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain | DHSS | DSS |
| 401 | 2017- 01-26 | SB363 | Chappelle- Nadal | LTCs familial involvement | circumstances Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well- being and support of its | DHSS | |

Print Page 374 of 680

| 402 | | | | | residents | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|--|---|------|-----|
| 403 | 2017- 01-31 | HB778 | Hubrecht | Assisted living/residential care | Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza | DHSS | |
| 404 | 2017- 01-31 | HB786 | Hubrecht | Long-term care facilities | Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities | DHSS | |
| 405 | 2017- 01-31 | HB796 | Brown | Patient-designated caregivers | Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center | DHSS | |
| 406 | 2017- 02-01 | SB371 | Schaaf | Hemp oil | | DHSS | MDA |
| 407 | 2017- 02-01 | SB371 | Schaaf | Hemp oil | • | DHSS | DPS |
| 408 | 2017- 02-01 | SB373 | Curls | Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program | Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program | DHSS | MDA |
| 409 | 2017- 02-01 | SB375 | Hoskins | Abortion | Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion | DHSS | DSS |
| 410 | 2017- 02-02 | HCR26 | McGee | Alzheimer's Awareness month | Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month | DHSS | |
| 411 | 02-02 | SB387 | | Long-term care certificates of need | Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need | | |
| 412 | 2017- 02-07 | HB854 | Franklin | Health care providers contract with DHSS | Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals | DHSS | |
| 413 | 2017- 02-09 | SB408 | Koenig | Abortion | Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected | DHSS | |
| 414 | 2017- 02-09 | SB410 | Schatz | Hospitals employ dentists | | DHSS | |
| 415 | 2017- 02-09 | HCR30 | May | Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month | Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri | DHSS | |
| 5 | 2017- | HCR31 | McGee | Safe Haven for Newborns | Designates April 6 of each | DHSS | |

Print Page 375 of 680

| 416 | 02-09 | | | | Awareness Day | year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------------|--------|---|--|------|-----|
| 417 | 2017- 02-09 | HR405 | Franks | | Youth violence a public health epidemic | Day" in Missouri Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education | DHSS | |
| 418 | 2017- 02-09 | HB908 | Lichtenegger | | Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act | Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act" | DHSS | |
| 419 | 2017- 02-09 | HB909 | Fraker | Wasson | Disposal of remains | Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains | DHSS | |
| 420 | 2017- 02-14 | HB915 | Ruth | | PTSD injury day | Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri | DHSS | |
| 421 | 2017- 02-14 | HB919 | McGaugh | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB551 | Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities | DHSS | |
| 422 | 2017- 02-14 | HB922 | Kelley | | Sleep day | Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri | | |
| 423 | 2017- 02-14 | HCR34 | Morris | | PTSD injury day | • • | DHSS | |
| 424 | 2017- 02-14 | SB418 | Hegeman | | Emergency medical services | Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services | DHSS | |
| 425 | 2017- 02-15 | SCR17 | Curls | | Equal access to technology and information | Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information | DHSS | |
| 426 | 2017- 02-16 | HB937 | Baringer | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007 | | DHSS | DPS |
| 427 | 2017- 02-16 | HB937 | Baringer | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007 | - | DHSS | MDA |
| 428 | 2017- 02-16 | HB942 | Lauer | | WITHDRAWN | Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services | DHSS | |
| 429 | 2017- 02-16 | HCR36 | Walker | | Sickle Cell Awareness Month | | DHSS | |
| 430 | 2017- 02-21 | HB989 | Christofanelli | | Abortion sanctuaries | | DHSS | |

Print Page 376 of 680

| 431 | 2017- 02-22 | SB455 | Rowden | Dispensing authority of physician assistants | Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants | DHSS | |
|------------|-------------------------|--------|----------|---|--|------|------|
| 432 | 2017- 02-22 | SB456 | Rowden | Health care for disabled individuals | Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities | DHSS | DMH |
| 433 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1007 | Evans | Hemp oil | Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments | DHSS | MDA |
| 434 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1007 | Evans | Hemp oil | Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments | DHSS | DPS |
| 435 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1011 | Basye | Health care for disabled individuals | Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities | DHSS | DIFP |
| 436 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1011 | Basye | Health care for disabled individuals | Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities | DHSS | DMH |
| 437 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1021 | Brattin | No gifts to medical practitioners | • | DHSS | |
| 438 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1023 | Hill | DHSS prescription writers monitoring program | Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances | DHSS | DMH |
| 439 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1044 | Lauer | Emergency medical services | Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services | DHSS | |
| | 2017- 02-28 | SB477 | Riddle | Telecommunications equipment distribution program | | DHSS | |
| 440 441 | | HB1049 | McGaugh | Coroners | program Modifies provisions | DHSS | |
| | 02-28 2017- 02-28 | HB1050 | Franklin | DHSS provide volunteer health care services | relating to coroners Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved | DHSS | DSS |
| 442 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1058 | Barnes | Licensed child care facilities | individuals Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information | DHSS | |
| 5 | 2017- | HB1069 | Bondon | Hospital licensure | Changes the laws | DHSS | |

Print Page 377 of 680

| 444 | 02-28 | | | | regarding hospital | | |
|------|----------------|--------|-----------|--|--|------|-------------|
| 445 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1088 | Plocher | Low-dose mammography screening | Changes the law regarding low-dose | DHSS | |
| 446 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1095 | May | Legalization of marijuana | mammography screening Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements | DHSS | DPS |
| 447 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1095 | May | Legalization of marijuana | Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements | DHSS | MDA |
| 448 | 2017- 02-28 | SB493 | Hegeman | Health care decisions | - · | DHSS | |
| 449 | 2017- 02-28 | SB495 | Riddle | Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers | Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies | DHSS | |
| 450 | 2017- 02-28 | SB501 | Sater | Vaccine protocol | Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control | DHSS | |
| 451 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1102 | Frederick | Prescription Drug Monitoring Program | Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act" | DHSS | DPS |
| 452 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1102 | Frederick | Prescription Drug Monitoring Program | Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act" | DHSS | DMH |
| 453 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1106 | Stephens | Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines | Requires a single statewide protocol authorizing pharmacists to prescribe and administer vaccines as recommended by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention | | DIFP- PR |
| 454 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1119 | Smith | Background checks in-home services | Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of inhome service providers and personal care attendants | DHSS | |
| 455 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1153 | Crawford | Regulation of hospitals | Changes the laws regarding the regulation of hospitals | DHSS | |
| -100 | 2017- 03-01 | HCR43 | Pogue | Special session related to institution of marriage | Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the | DHSS | |

Print Page 378 of 680

| 456 | | | | | institution of marriage | | |
|------------|----------------|--------|---------------------|---|---|------|-----|
| 457 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1157 | Gregory | Abortion laws | Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws | DHSS | |
| 458 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1173 | Arthur | Abortion | Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred | DHSS | |
| 459 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1177 | Pogue | Abortion | Changes the laws regarding abortion | DHSS | |
| 460 | | HB1188 | 3 Dogan | Long-acting reversible contraceptives | Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances | DHSS | |
| 461 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1197 | Lynch | Opioid antagonists | Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists | DHSS | |
| 462 | 2017- 03-01 | SB518 | Emery | Hospital licensure | Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure | DHSS | |
| 463 | 2017- 03-01 | SB523 | Sater | Criminal background checks for child care providers | Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers | DHSS | DSS |
| 464 | 2017- 03-01 | SB533 | Eigel | Maintenance medication | Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists | DHSS | |
| | 2017- 03-01 | SB538 | Chappelle- Nadal | Vaccines containing mercury | Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in | DHSS | |
| 465 466 | 2017- 03-02 | HB1222 | Roberts | Death with Dignity Act | Missouri Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified | DHSS | |
| 467 | 2017- 03-03 | HCR45 | Roberts | Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day | manner Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use | DHSS | |
| 468 | 2017- 03-07 | SCR24 | Hegeman | Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness | Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month | DHSS | |

Print Page 379 of 680

| 469 | 2017- 03-15 | HCB6 | Frederick | | Prevention of controlled substance abuse | Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse | DHSS | DPS |
|-----|----------------|--------|-----------|-------|--|--|------|-----|
| 470 | 2017- 03-15 | HCB6 | Frederick | | Prevention of controlled substance abuse | | DHSS | DMH |
| 471 | 2017- 03-28 | HR1333 | 3 May | | Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE) | Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE) | DHSS | |
| 472 | 2016- 12-02 | HB34 | Plocher | Dixon | Uniform Commercial Code | | DIFP | |
| 473 | 2016- 12-02 | HB70 | Love | | Security of ambulance district funds | Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured | DIFP | |
| 474 | 2016- 12-02 | HB74 | McGaugh | | Consumer Legal Funding Model Act | Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act | DIFP | |
| 475 | 2016- 12-02 | HB77 | McGaugh | | Vexatious litigations | - | DIFP | DMH |
| 476 | 2016- 12-05 | HB120 | Davis | | Payday loans | _ | DIFP | |
| 477 | 2016- 12-05 | HB123 | Frederick | | Missouri Right to Shop Act | Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act" | DIFP | DMH |
| 478 | | HB125 | Frederick | | Right to Shop Act | • | DIFP | DMH |
| 479 | 2016- 12-05 | SB4 | Richard | | Civil actions tort law | Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions | DIFP | |
| 480 | 2016- 12-05 | SB5 | Richard | | Tort law products liability claims | Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements | DIFP | |
| 481 | 2016- 12-05 | SB12 | Wasson | | Regulation of securities | • | DIFP | |
| 482 | 2016- 12-06 | SB18 | Kraus | | Business fees | Modifies the law relating to business fees | DIFP | DOR |
| 483 | 2016- 12-06 | SB27 | Curls | | Residential property receivership | | DIFP | |
| 700 | 2016- 12-08 | SB88 | Brown | | Tort law - Actions against veterinarians | | DIFP | MDA |

Print Page 380 of 680

| 484 485 | 2016- 12-08 | SB94 | Curls | | Notice requirements in foreclosure actions | negligence against veterinarians Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days | DIFP |
|------------|----------------|-------|---------------|-------|--|---|------|
| 486 | 2016- 12-08 | SB102 | Cunningham | | Powers of financial institutions | Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions | DIFP |
| 487 | 2016- 12-08 | SB129 | Dixon | | Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act | Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder | DIFP |
| 488 | 2016- 12-08 | SB135 | Curls | | Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings | Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially | DIFP |
| 489 | 2016- 12-08 | SB138 | Sater | | Predetermination of health care benefits | Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses | DIFP |
| 490 | 2016- 12-08 | SB151 | Schupp | | Consumer credit interest rates | Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates | DIFP |
| 491 | 2016- 12-08 | SB155 | Schaaf | | Prescription drug co-payments | Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments | DIFP |
| 402 | 2016- 12-08 | SB159 | Dixon | | Notice of sale of real estate | Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real | DIFP |
| 492 | 2016- | SB162 | Romine | | Consumer Legal Funding Mode | estate I Establishes the Consumer | DIFP |
| 493 | | SB168 | Schaaf | | Act Health insurance discrimination | • | DIFP |
| 494 | 12-08 | | | | | relating to health insurance discrimination | |
| 495 | 2016- 12-08 | SB170 | Dixon | | Qualified spousal trusts | Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts | DIFP |
| 496 | 2016- 12-08 | SB171 | Dixon | | Trust protectors | Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors | DIFP |
| 497 | | SB193 | Wallingford | | Health insurers | Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members | DIFP |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB194 | Wallingford 1 | Trent | Managed care plan network | Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association | DIFP |

Print Page 381 of 680

| 498 | 2016- | HB159 | McGaugh | | Actions against veterinarians | for Ambulatory Health Care Adds veterinarians to the | DIFP | MDA |
|----------------|----------------|-------|--------------|------------|--|--|------|-----|
| 400 | 12-08 | | g. | | , | statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain | -" | |
| 499 500 | 2016- 12-19 | HB255 | Rhoads | | Resale of event tickets | health care providers Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets | DIFP | |
| 501 | 2016- 12-19 | HB259 | Wiemann | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337 | Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance. | DIFP | |
| 502 | 2016- 12-20 | HB291 | Crawford | | Missouri Family Trust Company Act | Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri | DIFP | |
| 503 | 2016- 12-20 | HB292 | Crawford | Cunningham | Powers of banks | | DIFP | |
| 504 | | HB298 | Lichtenegger | | Reimbursement for physical therapy services | | DIFP | |
| 505 | 2016- 12-21 | HB303 | Mathews | | Filing false documents | Establishes the offense of filing false documents | DIFP | |
| 506 | 2016- 12-21 | SB220 | Riddle | | Tort law - Limitation on products liability lawsuits | • | DIFP | |
| 507 | 2016- 12-22 | SB234 | Libla | | Landlord keep security deposits | - | DIFP | |
| 508 | 2016- 12-28 | HB333 | DeGroot | | Asbestos tort/trust claims | | DIFP | |
| 509 | 2016- 12-28 | SB237 | Rowden | | Tort law medical malpractice | Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death | DIFP | |
| 510 | 2016- 12-29 | HB336 | Shull | Rowden | Life insurance policies | Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions | DIFP | |
| 511 | 2016- 12-29 | HB337 | Shull | Schatz | Corporate governance | or limitations. Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance. | DIFP | |
| - | 2016- 12-30 | HB341 | Shull | | Life insurers | | DIFP | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Print Page 382 of 680

| | | | | | | additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|--|--|------|
| 512 | 2016- 12-30 | HB345 | Shull | | Insurance company to pay interest | increase. Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not | DIFP |
| 513 | 2016- 12-30 | HB346 | Shull | | Insurance company policies | exceed nine percent. Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense | DIFP |
| 514515 | 2017- 01-03 | HB350 | Miller | | Selling American Indian arts/crafts | depreciation. Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts | DIFP |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB379 | Plocher | | Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act | Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the | DIFP |
| 516 517 | 2017- 01-06 | HB388 | Messenger | | Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act | account holder Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act. | DIFP |
| 518 | 2017- 01-06 | HB406 | Davis | | Business fees | Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are | DIFP |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB408 | Davis | | Limited liability companies | waived for veterans Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to | DIFP |
| 519 520 | 2017- 01-06 | HB417 | Peters | | Health insurance | a judgment creditor Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of | DIFP |
| 521 | 2017- 01-06 | HB422 | Cornejo | Dixon | Property exempt from execution | contraceptives. n Changes property that may be exempt from execution | DIFP |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB427 | Cornejo | Kehoe | No-contest clauses in trust instruments | Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust | DIFP |
| 522 | 2017- 01-06 | HB428 | Cornejo | | Publication of notice of sale of real estate | instruments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real | DIFP |
| 523 | | | | | | estate | |

| 524 | 2017- 01-06 | HB452 | Austin | Rowden | Tort law medical malpractice | Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death | DIFP | |
|----------------|----------------|-------|------------|------------|--|--|------|-------------|
| 525 | 2017- 01-06 | HB459 | Kolkmeyer | | Courts - products liability civil actions | Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions | DIFP | |
| 526 | 01-06 | | Kolkmeyer | Munzlinger | Tort law civil proceedings | relating to civil proceedings | DIFP | |
| 527 | 2017- 01-06 | SB245 | Sater | | Health carriers/providers | Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs | DIFP | |
| 528 | 2017- 01-10 | HB484 | Dunn | | Payday loans | Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate | DIFP | |
| 529 | 2017- 01-10 | HB493 | Bondon | Silvey | Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs | Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property | DIFP | |
| 530 | 2017- 01-10 | HB549 | Frederick | | Predetermination of health care benefits | | DIFP | |
| 531 | 2017- 01-11 | SB258 | Munzlinger | | Civil actions tort law | Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions | DIFP | |
| 532 | 2017- 01-11 | SB266 | Schatz | | Professional employer organizations (PEOs) | Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations | | DIFP- PR |
| 533 | 01-11 | SB266 | | | Professional employer organizations (PEOs) | Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations | | DOLIR |
| 534 | 2017- 01-11 | SB2/4 | Wieland | | Health benefit plans | Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a pregnant person under certain circumstances | DIFP | |
| | 2017- 01-11 | SB275 | Wieland | | Life insurance providers | Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of | DIFP | |
| 535 536 | 2017- 01-11 | HB575 | Wiemann | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337 | for an insurer from an | DIFP | |
| 537 | 2017- 01-12 | HB592 | DeGroot | | Financial interests of minors | relating to financial | DIFP | |
| JJ/ | 2017- | HB594 | McGaugh | | Tort law - suit for damages | interests of minors Provides that a person | DIFP | |

Print Page 384 of 680

| | 01-12 | | | | who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--|---|------|
| 538 539 | 2017- 01-12 | SB286 | Burnett | KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property | or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk | DIFP |
| 540 | 2017- 01-12 | SB292 | Rowden | Resale of event tickets | Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices | DIFP |
| 541 | 2017- 01-17 | HB611 | Carpenter | Long-term care insurers | Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director | DIFP |
| 542 | 2017- 01-17 | HB625 | Stevens | Consumer credit interest rates | To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause. | DIFP |
| 543 | 2017- 01-18 | SB303 | Wieland | Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured | Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage | DIFP |
| 544 | 2017- 01-18 | SB304 | Wieland | Corporate governance | determinations Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure | DIFP |
| 545 | 2017- 01-19 | HB649 | Plocher | Foreclosure proceeds | Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds | DIFP |
| 546 | 2017- 01-20 | HB663 | McCreery | Commissioner of securities | Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities | DIFP |

Print Page 385 of 680

| 2017- | HCR16 | Brattin | | Publish pricing information for | Urges Congress to require | DIEP | |
|----------------|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| 01-20 | HOITIO | Diatuii | | health care services | health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services | DII I | |
| 2017- 01-24 | HB705 | Cross | | Security deposits in depository institutions | requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a | DIFP | |
| 2017- 01-24 | HB708 | Hill | | Short term medical policies | Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of | | |
| 2017- 01-24 | HB714 | Engler | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339 | Changes the law regarding insurance contracts | DIFP | |
| 2017- 01-24 | HB720 | White | | Adverse determination grievances | appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review | DIFP | |
| 2017- 01-24 | SB326 | Kraus | | Low-profit LLCs | Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited | | |
| 2017- 01-24 | SB329 | Kehoe | Kolkmeyer | Motor vehicle franchise practices | Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices | DIFP | |
| 2017- 01-24 | SB336 | Wieland | | Insurance company interest rates | Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 | DIFP | |
| 2017- 01-24 | SB337 | Wieland | | Value of insured property | Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the | DIFP | |
| 2017- 01-25 | HB734 | Chipman | | Public administrators | Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators | DIFP | |
| 2017- 01-25 | HB738 | Kolkmeyer | | Motor vehicle franchise practices | Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty | DIFP | |
| 2017- 01-25 | HB741 | Engler | | Commercial insurers | Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to | DIFP | DOLIR |
| | 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-24 2017- 01-25 2017- 01-25 | 01-20 2017- HB705 01-24 HB708 2017- HB714 01-24 HB720 01-24 SB326 01-24 SB336 01-24 SB336 01-24 SB337 01-24 HB734 2017- HB734 01-25 HB738 01-25 HB738 | 2017- HB705 Cross 2017- HB708 Hill 2017- HB714 Engler 2017- HB720 White 2017- SB326 Kraus 2017- SB329 Kehoe 2017- SB336 Wieland 01-24 SB337 Wieland 01-24 Chipman 2017- HB734 Chipman 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer | 01-20 2017- D1-24 HB705 Cross 2017- D1-24 HB708 Hill 2017- HB714 Engler 2017- HB720 White 2017- SB326 Kraus 2017- SB329 Kehoe Kolkmeyer 2017- SB336 Wieland 2017- HB734 Chipman 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer 2017- HB741 Engler | 01-20 health care services 2017- HB705 Cross Security deposits in depository institutions 2017- HB708 Hill Short term medical policies 2017- HB714 Engler COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339 2017- HB720 White Adverse determination grievances 2017- SB326 Kraus Low-profit LLCs 2017- SB329 Kehoe Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices 2017- SB336 Wieland Insurance company interest rates 2017- HB734 Chipman Public administrators 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Motor vehicle franchise practices 2017- HB738 Kolkmeyer Public administrators Motor vehicle franchise practices Motor vehicle franchise practices Motor vehicle franchise practices | Description Description | Delication Del |

Print Page 386 of 680

| 558 | | | | | certain lines of commercial insurance | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|------------|--|---|------|-------|
| 559 | 2017- 01-25 | HB746 | Crawford | Mortgage loan brokers | Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers | DIFP | |
| 560 | 2017- 01-26 | SB347 | Kraus | Tort law - Damages due to asbestos | Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust | DIFP | |
| 561 | 2017- 01-26 | SB348 | Wasson | State Technology Trust Fund | | DIFP | |
| 562 | 2017- 01-26 | SB356 | Romine | No-contest clauses in trust instruments | | DIFP | |
| 563 | 2017- 01-26 | SB365 | Curls | KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property | | DIFP | |
| 564 | 2017- 01-31 | HB780 | Hill | Health insurance waiver task force | • | DIFP | |
| 565 | 2017- 01-31 | HB784 | DeGroot | Insurance | | DIFP | |
| 566 | | HB809 | Dunn | Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act | | DIFP | |
| 567 | 2017- 02-01 | SB367 | Rowden | Motor vehicle franchise practices | Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles" | DIFP | |
| 568 | 2017- 02-02 | HB829 | Matthieson | Whole life insurance policies | Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership | DIFP | |
| 569 | 2017- 02-02 | SB386 | Wieland | Commercial insurance lines | Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms | DIFP | DOLIR |
| 570 | 2017- 02-02 | HB845 | Frederick | Regulation of securities | · • | DIFP | |
| 571 | 2017- 02-07 | HB863 | McGaugh | Festival liability insurance | Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance | DIFP | |

Print Page 387 of 680

| 572 | 2017- 02-09 | HB896 | Crawford | Landlord security deposits | Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution | DIFP | |
|-----|----------------|-------|------------|---|---|------|-----|
| 573 | 2017- 02-09 | HB897 | Houghton | Pre-need funeral contract | Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward | DIFP | |
| 574 | 2017- 02-09 | HB900 | Rowland | Automobile liability insurance | Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required | DIFP | |
| 575 | 2017- 02-09 | HB907 | Ross | WITHDRAWN | Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a | DIFP | |
| 576 | 2017- 02-09 | HB910 | Fraker | Preneed contracts | private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts | DIFP | |
| 577 | 2017- 02-14 | SB422 | Cunningham | Residential mortgage loan brokers | Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers | DIFP | |
| 578 | 2017- 02-15 | SB427 | Wasson | Internal audits for insurers | and insurance groups to establish an internal audit | DIFP | |
| 579 | 2017- 02-15 | SB430 | Cunningham | Family trust companies | function Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies | DIFP | |
| 580 | 2017- 02-16 | HB944 | Green | Missouri Prompt Pay Act | | DIFP | |
| 581 | 2017- 02-16 | HB958 | Wiemann | Property insurance | Changes the law regarding property insurance | DIFP | |
| 582 | 2017- 02-21 | HB974 | Frederick | Health carrier provider payments | Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements | DIFP | |
| 583 | 2017- 02-21 | SB448 | Emery | Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim | Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency | DIFP | DMH |
| 584 | 2017- 02-21 | SB450 | Wieland | Preneed funeral contracts | Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act | DIFP | |
| | 2017- 02-22 | HB994 | Eggleston | Health savings accounts | Establishes that an employee can receive | DIFP | |

Print Page 388 of 680

| 585 586 | 02-22 | HB995 HB1025 | Eggleston Green | | Health care providers Bonding Review Board | either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account. Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual | DIFP DIFP | |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------|--|---|--------------|-------------|
| 587 | 2017- 02-23 | SB467 | Schupp | | Creation of benefit corporatio | sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties ns Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of | DIFP | |
| 588 | | HB1045 | Haahr | Wasson | Fees to Technology Trust Ful | benefit corporations | DIFP | |
| 589 | | HB1062 | Helms | | Funeral contracts | trust fund Changes the laws | DIFP | |
| 590 | 02-28 2017- 02-28 | HB1070 | Wiemann | | Insurance holding companies | regarding funeral contracts Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance | DIFP | |
| 591 592 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1073 | Morris | | Insurance claims by pharmac | holding companies | DIFP | DIFP- PR |
| 593 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1098 | Grier | | Resale of event tickets | | DIFP | |
| | 2017- 02-28 | SB502 | Munzlinger | | Insurance holding company exemptions | Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and | DIFP | DPS |
| 594 595 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1105 | Morris | | Consumer credit interest rate | examination requirements Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates | DIFP | |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1154 | Lauer | | Professional employer organizations | Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional | | |
| 596 597 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1178 | McCreery | | Consumer products | employer organizations Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses | DIFP | |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1185 | Trent | | Managed care plan's network | | | |

| 598 | | | | | | Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care | | |
|------------|----------------|--------|-------------|---------|---|---|---------|-------|
| 599 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1190 | Rhoads | | Business Premises Safety Act - tort law | Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act | DIFP | MDA |
| 600 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1196 | Rehder | | Professional employer organizations | Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations | | |
| 601 | 03-01 | HB1198 | | | Professional employer organizations | Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations | | |
| 602 | 2017- 03-27 | HCB10 | Engler | | Omnibus insurance proceedings | Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings | DIFP | |
| | 2017- 04-14 | SCR25 | Cunningham | | State Innovation Waiver Task Force | Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task | DIFP | DSS |
| 603 | 2017- 04-14 | SCR25 | Cunningham | | State Innovation Waiver Task Force | Force Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task | DIFP | DOLIR |
| 604 | 2016- 12-02 | HB51 | Andrews | Hegeman | Cemetery funds | commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize | DIFP-PR | |
| 605 | 2016- 12-05 | HB106 | Love | | Cemetery trust funds | investment managers Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain | DIFP-PR | |
| 606 607 | 2016- 12-05 | HB122 | Frederick | Onder | Sports medicine services | regarding physicians providing sports medicine | DIFP-PR | |
| 608 | 2016- 12-06 | SB42 | Wallingford | | Advanced practice RNs | services Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 609 | 2016- 12-06 | SB72 | Schaaf | | Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines | - | DIFP-PR | |
| 610 | 2016- 12-08 | SB125 | Wasson | | Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure | Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board | DIFP-PR | |
| 611 | 2016- 12-08 | SB139 | Sater | | Rx Cares in Missouri | | DIFP-PR | DHSS |
| | | HB157 | Frederick | | Physician referrals to physical therapists | Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 612 | 2016- 12-08 | HB165 | Hubrecht | | Advanced practice RNs | therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced | DIFP-PR | DMH |

Print Page 390 of 680

| 613 | | | | | | practice registered nurses | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--------|--|---|---------|-----|
| 614 | 2016- 12-13 | HB211 | Redmon | | Scope of practice for physical therapists | Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists | DIFP-PR | |
| 615 | 2016- 12-15 | HB227 | Hubrecht | | Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact | Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 616 | 2016- 12-15 | HB230 | Dogan | Koenig | Hair Braiding Freedom Act | Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act | | |
| 617 | 2016- 12-15 | HB233 | Dogan | | Dispensing of contraceptives | Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives | DIFP-PR | |
| 618 | 2016- 12-19 | HB244 | Rowland | | Advanced practice RNs | Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 619 | 2016- 12-19 | HB272 | Sommer | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480 | Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration | DIFP-PR | |
| 620 | 2016- 12-19 | HB277 | Cross | | Written permission required to be on premises after eviction | Specifies that an individua who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future | | |
| 621 | 2016- 12-21 | HB297 | Lichtenegge | r | Dental hygienists | Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists | DIFP-PR | |
| 622 | 2016- 12-21 | SB216 | Cunningham | 1 | Registering roofing contractors | Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors | | DOR |
| 623 | 2016- 12-21 | SB227 | Koenig | | Hair braiding | Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding | DIFP-PR | |
| 624 | 2016- 12-22 | HB316 | Pike | | Licensure of psychologists | Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 625 | 2016- 12-22 | HB318 | Neely | | Processing of professional licensure applications | Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications | DIFP-PR | |
| 626 | 12-28 | HB330 | | | Assistant physician | Changes the definition of "assistant physician" | DIFP-PR | |
| | 2016- 12-30 | SB240 | Schatz | | Licensure of electrical contractors | Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical | DIFP-PR | |

Print Page 391 of 680

| 627 | | | | | | contractors | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|--|---|---------|------|
| 628 | 2017- 01-03 | HB355 | Bahr | Eigel | Property owners' association | Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property | DIFP-PR | |
| 629 | 2017- 01-06 | HB413 | White | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480 | Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration | DIFP-PR | |
| 630 | 2017- 01-06 | HB425 | Cornejo | | Roofing contractors | Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors | DIFP-PR | |
| 631 | 2017- 01-06 | HB429 | Cornejo | | Physician referrals to PTs | Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists | DIFP-PR | |
| 632 | 2017- 01-06 | HB479 | Frederick | | Covenants not to compete | Prohibits covenants not to compete | DIFP-PR | |
| 633 | 2017- 01-06 | HB480 | Ross | | Regulation of occupations/professions | Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration | DIFP-PR | |
| 634 | 2017- 01-10 | HB529 | Frederick | | Medical board certification | Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 635 | 2017- 01-10 | HB557 | Ross | | Land surveyors | Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed | DIFP-PR | MDA |
| 636 | 2017- 01-12 | HB596 | McGaugh | | State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors | Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 | DIFP-PR | DIFP |
| 637 | 2017- 01-12 | HB609 | Haahr | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480 | Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration | DIFP-PR | |
| 638 | 2017- 01-12 | SB284 | Hegeman | | Cemetery funds | Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets | DIFP-PR | |

Print Page 392 of 680

| 639 | 2017- 01-17 | HB622 | Engler | Electrical contractor certificates | Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates | DIFP-PR | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------|--|--|---------|-----|
| 640 | 2017- 01-19 | SB310 | Wasson | Rentals | | DIFP-PR | |
| 641 | 2017- 01-19 | SB312 | Wasson | Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists | | DIFP-PR | |
| 642 | 2017- 01-20 | HB657 | Rhoads | Maintenance medications | ' | DIFP-PR | |
| 643 | 2017- 01-20 | HB665 | Walker | Missouri Dental Board | Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri | DIFP-PR | |
| 644 | 2017- 01-20 | HB669 | Korman | Land surveyor-in-training | | DIFP-PR | |
| 645 | 2017- 01-20 | SB317 | Sater | Physician referral to physical therapists | • | DIFP-PR | |
| 646 | 2017- 01-20 | SB320 | Hummel | Electrical contractors | • | DIFP-PR | |
| 647 | 2017- 01-24 | HB702 | Redmon | Dental franchisors | Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors | DIFP-PR | |
| | 2017- 01-26 | HCR20 | Kidd | Streamline certification/licensing process | Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing | DIFP-PR | |
| 648 649 | 2017- 01-26 | SB353 | Wallingford | Disciplinary actions against dentists | certifications and licenses | DIFP-PR | |
| | 2017- 01-26 | SB366 | Koenig | Psychology degrees/licensure | | DIFP-PR | DMH |

Print Page 393 of 680

| | | | | | accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|---|---|---------|-----|
| 650 | | | | | psychologist if the program meets certain requirements | | |
| 651 | 2017- 01-31 | HB789 | Swan | Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy | Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act | DIFP-PR | |
| 652 | 2017- 02-01 | HB807 | Mathews | Electrical contractor's license | | DIFP-PR | |
| 653 | 2017- 02-01 | HB813 | Basye | Licensed barber/cosmetologist | | DIFP-PR | |
| 654 | 2017- 02-01 | HB815 | Basye | Professional licensees/holders | Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board | DIFP-PR | |
| 655 | 2017- 02-01 | HB816 | Marshall | Professional licensure | Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed | DIFP-PR | |
| 656 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DOR |
| 657 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | MDA |
| | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or | DIFP-PR | DNR |

Print Page 394 of 680

| 658 | | | | | commissions | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--|--|---------|------|
| 659 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DED |
| 660 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DSS |
| 661 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DOC |
| 662 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DHSS |
| 663 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DIFP |
| 664 | 2017- 02-02 | HB823 | Schroer | Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications | Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications | DIFP-PR | |
| 665 | 2017- 02-02 | SB388 | Curls | Missouri Dental Board | Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits | DIFP-PR | |
| 666 | 2017- 02-07 | SB395 | Hoskins | Practice of public accounting | | DIFP-PR | |
| 667 | 2017- 02-07 | SB397 | Wallingford | Licensure of psychologists | Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist | DIFP-PR | |
| 668 | 2017- 02-07 | SB398 | Romine | Homeowners' associations | Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations | DIFP-PR | |
| 669 | 2017- 02-08 | HB866 | Fitzwater | Marital and family therapy | Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy | DIFP-PR | |
| | 2017- 02-08 | HB869 | Brattin | Building permit requirements | Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain | DIFP-PR | |

| 670 | 2017- 02-08 | HB873 | Helms | Licensed professional counselors | requirements on construction industry employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or | DIFP-PR | DMH |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------------------|---|---|---------|-----|
| 671 | 2017- | HB877 | Neelv | Definition of tattoo | populations served Modifies the definition of | DIFP-PR | |
| 672 | 02-08 | | • | | tattoo | | |
| 673 | 2017- 02-08 | HB882 | Fraker | Athletic trainers | Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers | DIFP-PR | |
| 674 | | SB407 | Riddle | Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy | Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners | DIFP-PR | |
| 675 | 2017- 02-09 | HB904 | Sommer | Professional licensee/permit holders | Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board | DIFP-PR | |
| 676 | 2017- 02-09 | HB906 | DeGroot | Practice of cosmetology/barbering | Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing | DIFP-PR | |
| 677 | 2017- 02-14 | HB923 | Kelley | Disclosures upon sale of real property | Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns | DIFP-PR | |
| 678 | 2017- 02-14 | SB417 | Chappelle- Nadal | Missouri Radon Awareness Act | Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act | DIFP-PR | |
| | | SB429 | Rowden | Unregulated professions | Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated | DIFP-PR | |
| 679 | 2017- | HB939 | Swan | Legislative task force on | professions Establishes a legislative | DIFP-PR | |
| 680 | 02-16 | | | advanced practice nursing | task force on advanced practice nursing | | |
| 681 | 02-21 | HB987 | Swan | Licensure requirements for music therapists | Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists | DIFP-PR | |
| 682 | 2017- 02-21 | SB447 | Rowden | Unregulated professions | Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated | DIFP-PR | |
| 683 | 2017- 02-22 | SB454 | Hoskins | Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act | professions Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act | DIFP-PR | |
| | 2017- 02-23 | SB462 | Sifton | Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact | Establishes the Psychology | DIFP-PR | DMH |

Print Page 396 of 680

| 684 | | | | | Interjurisdictional Compact | | |
|-----|----------------|----------|---------|--|--|---------|------|
| 685 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1060 S | Sommer | Practice of public accounting | Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting | DIFP-PR | |
| 686 | 2017- 02-28 | SB482 S | Sifton | Discrimination by public officials | - | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 687 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1063 (| Grier | Home owners association | Changes the laws regarding home owner associations | DIFP-PR | |
| 688 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1089 F | Plocher | Licensed practical nurses | Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing | DIFP-PR | |
| 689 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1092 I | Harris | Licensing of bail bond agents | Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents | DIFP-PR | |
| 690 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1096 I | | Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights | Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations | DIFP-PR | |
| 691 | 2017- 02-28 | SB490 S | Schupp | Suicide prevention training | Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal | DIFP-PR | DHSS |
| 692 | 2017- 02-28 | SB490 S | Schupp | Suicide prevention training | Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 693 | 2017- 02-28 | SB494 I | Riddle | Sports medicine services | Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri | DIFP-PR | |
| 694 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1152 I | Morris | Rx Cares for Missouri Program | Establishes the "Rx Cares for Missouri Program" | DIFP-PR | |
| | | HB1156 | Gregory | Sports contests | Modifies provisions relating to certain sports | DIFP-PR | |
| 695 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1192 I | | Missouri State Board of Nursing members | contests | DIFP-PR | |

Print Page 397 of 680

| 696 | | | | | | registered nurse | | |
|-----|----------------|--------|-------------|---------|--|--|---------|------|
| 697 | 2017- 03-01 | SB536 | Wallingford | | State Board of Nursing membership | Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board of Nursing | DIFP-PR | |
| 698 | 2017- 03-01 | SB540 | Curls | | State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies | Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years | DIFP-PR | |
| 699 | 2017- 03-02 | HB1220 | Walker | | Missouri State Board of Nursing | Changes provisions relating to the Missouri | DIFP-PR | |
| 700 | 2017- 04-19 | SCR26 | Kehoe | | Independent Certified Public Accountants | State Board of Nursing Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office | DIFP-PR | |
| 701 | 2016- 12-05 | HB89 | Rehder | | Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person | Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled person | DMH | |
| 702 | 2016- 12-05 | HB119 | Kelley | | Family law proceedings | Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings | DMH | |
| 703 | 2016- 12-08 | SB104 | Wallingford | | Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons | Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons | DMH | DHSS |
| 704 | 2016- 12-08 | SB136 | Curls | | Assistance program for homeless persons | Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless persons | DMH | |
| 705 | 2016- 12-19 | HB262 | Sommer | Hoskins | Service dogs | Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities | DMH | |
| | 2016- 12-21 | SB221 | Riddle | | Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness | Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a | DMH | |

Print Page 398 of 680

| 706 | 2016- 12-21 | SB229 | Riddle | Fitzwater | Working hours at mental health facilities | person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain | DMH | |
|-----|----------------|-------|------------|------------|---|---|-----|-------------|
| 707 | 2016- 12-27 | HB329 | Morris | | Tricia Leann Tharp Act | mental health facilities Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention | DMH | DIFP- PR |
| 709 | 2017- 01-06 | HB461 | Kolkmeyer | Munzlinger | Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue) | • | DMH | |
| 710 | 2017- 01-06 | HB462 | Kolkmeyer | Munzlinger | Intervening in tort action (venue) | Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently | DMH | |
| 711 | 2017- 01-06 | HB463 | Kolkmeyer | | Tort law jurisdiction/venue | Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be | DMH | |
| 711 | 2017- 01-11 | SB259 | Munzlinger | | Tort actions (venue) | established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established | DMH | |
| 713 | 2017- 01-11 | SB260 | Munzlinger | | Tort law establishment of venue | • | DMH | |
| 714 | 2017- 01-11 | SB261 | Munzlinger | | Tort actions (venue) | Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions | DMH | |
| 715 | 2017- 01-11 | SB262 | Munzlinger | | Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue) | Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist | DMH | |
| 716 | 2017- 01-11 | HB569 | Frederick | | Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act | Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act | DMH | |

Print Page 399 of 680

| 717 | 2017- 01-12 | HB604 | Rone | Public administrators | Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases | DMH | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|---|--|-----|------|
| 718 | 2017- 01-18 | HB626 | Neely | Guardianship/conservatorship | • | DMH | |
| 719 | 2017- 01-24 | HB710 | Walker | Drug courts medication assisted treatment | Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine | DMH | |
| 720 | 2017- 01-24 | SB335 | Hoskins | Service dogs | Modifies the definition of a service dog | DMH | |
| 721 | | HB765 | Cornejo | Waiver of certain costs | • | DMH | |
| 722 | 2017- 02-01 | SB374 | Hummel | Service dogs | Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties | DMH | |
| 723 | 2017- 02-02 | HB828 | Barnes | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations | DMH | OA |
| 724 | 2017- 02-02 | HB828 | Barnes | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | · | DMH | DSS |
| 725 | 2017- 02-02 | HB828 | Barnes | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations | DMH | DHSS |
| 726 | 2017- 02-14 | HB921 | Pfautsch | Public administrators | | DMH | |
| 727 | 2017- 02-16 | HB945 | Fitzwater | Persons unable to stand trial | • | DMH | |
| | 2017- 02-16 | HB960 | Mathews | Social Innovation Grant Program | Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions | DMH | DSS |

Print Page 400 of 680

| 728 | | | | | for serving the state's vulnerable populations | | |
|-----|----------------|--------|------------|--|--|-----|------|
| 729 | 2017- 02-16 | HB960 | Mathews | Social Innovation Grant Program | Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations | DMH | DHSS |
| 730 | 2017- 02-16 | HB960 | Mathews | Social Innovation Grant Program | • • | DMH | OA |
| 731 | 2017- 02-16 | HB962 | Rehder | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | | | DSS |
| 732 | 2017- 02-16 | HB962 | Rehder | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | • • | DMH | DHSS |
| 733 | 2017- 02-16 | HB962 | Rehder | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | | DMH | OA |
| 734 | 2017- 02-21 | HB978 | Peters | WITHDRAWN | Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs | DMH | |
| 735 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1019 | Green | Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility | Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility | DMH | |
| 736 | 02-23 | | Rowden | Social Innovation Grant Program | Innovation Grant Program | DMH | DSS |
| 737 | 02-23 | | Rowden | Social Innovation Grant Program | Innovation Grant Program | DMH | DHSS |
| 738 | 02-23 | | Rowden | Social Innovation Grant Program | Innovation Grant Program | DMH | OA |
| 739 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1052 | Unsicker | Employment for disabled | Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities | DMH | |
| 740 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1067 | Hubrecht | Inspection of mental health facilities | Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities | DMH | |
| | 2017- 02-28 | HB1097 | ' Houghton | County public administrators | Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the | DMH | |

Print Page 401 of 680

| 741 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1111 | Hubrecht | Services for developmentally disabled | appointment of a county public administrator Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Davidenmental | DMH | |
|------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| 742 743 | 2017- 03-01 | SB531 | Hoskins | Patient due process | of Developmental Disabilities Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities | DMH | |
| 744 | 2017- 03-01 | SB532 | Hoskins | DMH inspections | | DMH | |
| 745 | 2017- 03-03 | HB1223 | Kelley | Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs | pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if | DMH | |
| 746 | 2016- | HB53 | Love | Missouri Heritage Protection Act | | DNR | |
| 747 | 12-02 2016- 12-02 | HB71 | McGaugh | Clean water law permit requirements | Heritage Protection Act Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization | DNR | |
| 748 | 2016- 12-06 | SB22 | Chappelle- Nadal | Hazardous waste | • | DNR | |
| 749 | 2016- 12-06 | SB35 | Cunningham | Land purchases | | DNR | OA |
| 750 | 2016- 12-06 | SB36 | Cunningham | DNR real property tax exemption | Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources | DNR | DOR |
| 751 | 2016- 12-06 | SB76 | Munzlinger | Tort law - Nuisance actions | Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit | | MDA |
| 752 | 2016- 12-13 | HB206 | Pogue | Collection of samples on private land | | DNR | MDA |
| 753 | 2016- 12-19 | HB247 | Alferman | Municipally-owned water/sewer systems | Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer | DNR | |
| /55 | 2016- | HB281 | Rowland | St. Francois/Taney counties | systems. Authorizes St. Francois | DNR | MDA |

Print Page 402 of 680

| | 12-20 | | | nuisance abatement | and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement | | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-----------|---|--|-----|-----|
| 754 | | | | | ordinances | | |
| 755 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR8 | Love | Historic Butterfield Overland Trail | Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System | DNR | |
| 756 | 2017- 01-06 | HR12 | Fitzwater | Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator | Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency | DNR | |
| 757 | 2017- 01-06 | SB251 | Kehoe | Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail | Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail | DNR | |
| 758 | 2017- 01-06 | SCR2 | Emery | Federal government return certain lands to western states | Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located | DNR | |
| 759 | 2017- 01-10 | HB553 | Ross | DNR lands acquired through settlement | Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds | DNR | |
| 760 | 2017- 01-10 | HB556 | Ross | Navigability of waters | Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters | DNR | MDA |
| 761 | 2017- 01-10 | HCR9 | Gannon | Joachim Creek Joint Task Force | Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force | DNR | DPS |
| 762 | 2017- 01-11 | SR28 | Romine | Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator | Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental | DNR | |
| 762 763 | 2017- 01-11 | HB571 | Engler | Fees for explosive use | Protection Agency To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use. | DNR | |
| 764 | 2017- 01-11 | HJR26 | Ross | DNR payments to counties for land acquired | Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department | DNR | |
| _ | | | | | | | |

Print Page 403 of 680

| 766 | 2017- 01-12 | SB281 | Hegeman | Board members of public water supply districts | Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term | DNR |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|--|---|---------|
| 767 | 2017- 01-12 | SB294 | Romine | Renames Jay Nixon State Park | • • | DNR |
| 768 | 2017- 01-12 | SCR5 | Romine | Joachim Creek Joint Task Force | | DNR DPS |
| 769 | 2017- 01-17 | HB615 | Curtis | DNR acquire property for state park | Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park | DNR |
| 770 | 2017- 01-19 | HB653 | Redmon | Water pollution control | - | DNR |
| 771 | 2017- 01-20 | HB666 | Miller | Public water supply districts | Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term | DNR |
| 772 | 2017- 01-23 | HB698 | Pietzman | DNR additional land acquisition | 77.7 | DNR |
| 773 | 2017- 02-01 | SB368 | Rowden | DNR financial information disclosure | Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure | DNR |
| 774 | 2017- 02-01 | SB382 | Riddle | State parks | Modifies provisions relating to state parks | DNR |
| 775 | | HB821 | Ross | DNR acquired lands | Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds | DNR |
| 776 | 2017- 02-07 | HB851 | McCreery | Fees for repair of sewer lines | Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines | DNR |
| ,,, | 2017- 02-07 | HB860 | Pogue | Ozark National Scenic Riverways | | DNR |
| 777 | | | | | Scenic Riverways | |

Print Page 404 of 680

| | 2017- | HCR32 | Francis | Total Eclipse Day | Designates August 21, | DNR | |
|-----|----------------|--------|-----------|--|--|-----|------|
| 778 | 02-09 | | | , | 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri | | |
| 779 | 2017- 02-09 | HCR33 | Lavender | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32 | Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri | DNR | |
| 780 | 2017- 02-14 | SCR15 | Hoskins | Total Eclipse Day | Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri | DNR | |
| 781 | 2017- 02-15 | HB928 | Ross | Competing in marketplace | Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business | DNR | DIFP |
| 782 | 2017- 02-21 | HB965 | Frederick | Recycling of hazardous zinc materials | Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer | DNR | |
| 783 | 2017- 02-21 | HB972 | Miller | Private nuisance actions | Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit | | |
| 784 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1014 | Moon | State Museum display history of abortion | • | DNR | DHSS |
| 785 | 2017- 02-23 | SB461 | Holsman | Tax credit sunsets | Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit | DNR | |
| 786 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1082 | ! Remole | Design-build contracts wastewater projects | Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects | DNR | |
| 787 | 2017- 02-28 | SB489 | Schatz | Regulation of coal combustion | • • | DNR | |
| 788 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1130 | Pogue | DNR sell lands | Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds | DNR | |
| 789 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1138 | Moon | Acquisition of land by the US Government | Modifies provisions relating to the acquisition of land by the U.S. government | DNR | |
| 790 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1147 | Redmon | Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects | Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer system projects | DNR | |
| | | | | | -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, - | | |

Print Page 405 of 680

| 791 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1162 | Fitzwater | Hazardous Waste Commission | Changes the laws regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission | DNR | |
|-----|----------------|--------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|-----|-----|
| 792 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1168 | Korman | Extends lead-acid batteries fee | | | |
| 793 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1169 | Korman | Wastewater treatment facilities | Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements | | |
| 794 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1195 | Curtis | Air pollution sources | Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee | DNR | |
| 795 | 2017- 03-01 | SB525 | Riddle | Lead-acid battery fee sunset | Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023 | DNR | |
| 796 | 2017- 03-01 | SB528 | Hegeman | DNR utility grants | • | DNR | |
| 797 | 2017- 03-03 | HCR49 | McGaugh | Support of flood control | Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River | DNR | |
| 798 | 2017- 03-03 | HJR44 | Pogue | Property tax on state lands | Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands | DNR | MDC |
| 799 | 2016- 12-02 | HB38 | Higdon | Mandatory minimum sentences | Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing | DOC | DMH |
| 800 | 2016- 12-02 | HB38 | Higdon | Mandatory minimum sentences | Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing | DOC | DPS |
| 801 | 2016- 12-05 | HB135 | Berry | Repeals the death penalty | | DOC | |
| | 2016- 12-06 | SB81 | Dixon | Community services alternatives | Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the | DOC | |

Print Page 406 of 680

| 802 | | | | | | defendant | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|--|--|-----|-----|
| 803 | 2016- 12-08 | SB99 | Emery | | Electronic monitoring | Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection | DOC | |
| 804 | 2016- 12-08 | SB154 | Schaaf | | Restorative justice conferences | | DOC | |
| 805 | 2016- 12-08 | SB163 | Romine | | Two-way communication devices in jails | Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails | DOC | |
| 806 | 2016- 12-08 | SB167 | Schaaf | | Right to vote for former felons | Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons | DOC | |
| 807 | 2016- 12-08 | SB177 | Dixon | | Earned compliance credits | Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits | DOC | |
| 808 | 2016- 12-08 | SB178 | Dixon | | Persistent sexual offenders | Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders | DOC | DMH |
| 809 | 2016- 12-08 | SB180 | Nasheed | | Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act | Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders | DOC | |
| 810 | 2016- 12-08 | HB152 | Corlew | | Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project | Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense | DOC | |
| 811 | 2016- 12-08 | HB163 | Eggleston | | TV programs available to inmates | Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities | DOC | DMH |
| 812 | 2016- 12-08 | HB171 | Kelley | | Convicted sex offenders | Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication | | DMH |
| | 2016- | HB207 | Fitzwater | Romine | Two-way communication | - | DOC | DPS |

Print Page 407 of 680

| 813 | 12-13 | | | devices in jails | telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails | | |
|-----|------------------|-------|-----------|--|---|-----|-----|
| 814 | 2016- 12-14 | HB219 | Hill | Private probation services | | DOC | |
| 815 | 2016- 12-19 | HB268 | Brattin | Inmates pay for medical visit | Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit | DOC | |
| 816 | 2016- 12-21 | HB301 | Hill | Videoconferencing at parole hearings | Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings | DOC | |
| 817 | 2016- 12-22 | HB319 | Neely | Audio from trials to be retained | Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year | DOC | |
| 818 | 2016- 12-22 | HB321 | Neely | Work for restitution program | Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program | DOC | |
| 819 | 2017- 01-06 | HB415 | McGaugh | Predatory/persistent sexual offenders | Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders | DOC | |
| 820 | 2017- 01-06 | HB419 | Peters | DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri | Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri | DOC | MDA |
| 821 | 2017- 01-06 | HB474 | Smith | Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned | Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128 | DOC | |
| 822 | 2017- 01-06 | HB477 | Merideth | Death sentence | Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death | | |
| | 2017- 01-10 | HB507 | Ellington | Eligibility for parole | Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was | DOC | |

Print Page 408 of 680

| 823 | | | | | committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976 | |
|-----|-------------------------|-------|------------------|--|--|-----|
| 824 | 2017- 01-10 | HB508 | Ellington | Employment upon release from incarceration | Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration | DOC |
| 825 | | SB277 | Wieland | Repeals death penalty | Repeals the death penalty | DOC |
| 826 | 01-11 2017- 01-12 | HB595 | McGaugh | Earned compliance credits | Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for | DOC |
| 827 | 2017- 01-18 | HB639 | McCann Beatty | Lifetime parole supervision | earned compliance credits Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement | DOC |
| 828 | 2017- 01-19 | HR95 | Peters | Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution | Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution | DOC |
| 829 | 2017- 01-20 | HB688 | McCaherty | Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders | Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders | DOC |
| 830 | 2017- 01-24 | HB726 | Hannegan | Early parole | Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65 | DOC |
| 831 | 2017- 02-07 | SB400 | Hegeman | Parole of elderly offenders | Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders | DOC |
| 832 | 2017- 02-14 | HB924 | Remole | Prison canteen/commissary accounts | Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail | DOC |
| 833 | 2017- 02-14 | SB413 | Munzlinger | Reimbursement to counties | Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections | DOC |
| 834 | 2017- 02-15 | HB932 | Fraker | Boarding prisoners | Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners | DOC |

Print Page 409 of 680

| 1 | 835 | 2017- 02-16 | SB436 | Curls | Parole Board review case histories | Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole | DOC | |
|---|-----|----------------|--------|------------|--|--|-------|-----|
| | 836 | 2017- 02-21 | HB973 | Franks | Prison to Prosperity task force | Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs | DOC | |
| | 837 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1002 | ! McCreery | Protections for pregnant offenders | Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail | | |
| 8 | 838 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1029 | Unsicker | Abolishes the death penalty | Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole | DOC | |
| 8 | 839 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1037 | DeGroot | Mandatory minimum sentences | Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences | DOC | |
| 8 | 840 | 2017- 02-27 | HB1038 | 5 Franks | Good time credit | Modifies provisions relating to good time credit | DOC | |
| 1 | 841 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1046 | Higdon | Justice Safety Valve Act | | DOC | |
| 8 | 842 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1083 | Ross | Institutional vandalism | Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property | DOC | |
| 8 | 843 | 2017- 03-01 | SB509 | Dixon | Reimbursement for incarceration costs | Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged with dangerous felonies or murder | DOC | |
| 8 | 844 | 2017- 03-17 | HCB7 | Fitzwater | DOC State legal expenses | Modifies provisions relating to legal expenses of state agencies | DOC | OA |
| | | 2016- 12-02 | HB42 | White | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91 | Specifies that a person cannot be required to | DOLIR | DMH |
| | | | | | | | | |

Print Page 410 of 680

| 845 | 2016- | LIDAA | White | | Prevailing wage on low-income | become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment Prohibits the Missouri | DOLIR | DMH |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------|-------|--|---|-------|--------|
| 846 | 12-02 | 11044 | vviile | | housing | Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area | DOLIN | DIVILI |
| 847 | 2016- 12-02 | HB78 | McGaugh | | Prevailing wages for public works contracts | Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less | | DMH |
| 848 | 2016- 12-02 | НВ79 | McGaugh | | Prevailing wage for school construction projects | Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval | DOLIR | |
| 849 | 2016- 12-02 | HB81 | McGaugh | | Workers' compensation | Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits | DOLIR | DMH |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB91 | Rehder | Brown | Right to work | Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of | DOLIR | DMH |
| 850 | 2016- | HB104 | Love | Brown | Prevailing wage | employment Repeals provisions | DOLIR | |
| 851 | 12-05 | | | | | relating to prevailing wages on public works | | |
| 852 | 2016- 12-05 | HB111 | Mathews | | Collective bargaining | Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development agency | DOLIR | MODOT |
| 853 | 2016- 12-05 | HB131 | Lant | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91 | Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment | DOLIR | |
| 854 | 2016- 12-05 | HB132 | Lant | | Prevailing wage | Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less | | |

Print Page 411 of 680

| 855 | 2016- 12-05 | HB133 | Lant | | School Construction Act - prevailing wage | Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval | DOLIR | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------------------|-----------|---|---|-------|------|
| 856 | 2016- 12-06 | SB19 | Brown | Rehder | Right to work | Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations | DOLIR | |
| 857 | 2016- 12-06 | SB20 | Brown | | Prevailing wage | Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage | DOLIR | |
| 858 | 2016- 12-06 | SB21 | Brown | | Labor organizations | Creates new provisions of law relating to labor | DOLIR | |
| 859 | 2016- 12-06 | SB29 | Sater | | Prevailing wage | organizations Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage | DOLIR | |
| 860 | 2016- 12-06 | SB43 | Romine | McGaugh | Tort law - Unlawful discrimination | Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination | DOLIR | DNR |
| 861 | 2016- 12-06 | SB45 | Romine | Corlew | Tort law - Arbitration agreements | Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees | DOLIR | |
| 862 | 2016- 12-06 | SB54 | Nasheed | | Leave from employment | Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment | DOLIR | OA |
| 863 | 2016- 12-06 | SB66 | Schatz | Fitzwater | Tort law - Workers' compensation | Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation | DOLIR | |
| 864 | 2016- 12-06 | SB69 | Schupp | | Leave from employment | Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment | DOLIR | OA |
| 865 | 2016- 12-08 | SB87 | Brown | | Collective bargaining representatives | Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives | DOLIR | |
| 866 | 2016- 12-08 | | Chappelle- Nadal | | Minimum wage laws | Modifies the minimum wage laws | DOLIR | |
| 067 | 2016- 12-08 | SB113 | Schatz | | Tort law - Workers' compensation | Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' | DOLIR | |
| 867 | 2016- 12-08 | SB150 | Schupp | | Minimum wage | compensation statutes Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to | DOLIR | |
| 868 | 2016- 12-08 | SB182 | Onder | Vescovo | Project labor agreements | employees Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor | DOLIR | |
| 869 | | SB189 | Kehoe | | Employment security | agreements | DOLIR | |
| 870 | | HB156 | Corlew | | Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act | security | DOLIR | DIFP |
| 871 | 2016- | HB156 | Corlew | | Tort law - Uniform Arbitration | employees | DOLIR | DMH |

Print Page 412 of 680

| 872 | 12-08 | | | | Act | Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--------|--|--|-------|-----|
| 873 | 2016- 12-08 | HB167 | Peters | | Increase minimum wage | employees Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour | DOLIR | DMH |
| 874 | 2016- 12-14 | SB201 | Onder | | Employer-employee relationship | | DOLIR | |
| 875 | 2016- 12-16 | HB238 | Wiemann | | Public labor organizations | | DOLIR | |
| 876 | 2016- 12-16 | SB205 | Sifton | | Employment and gender | • | DOLIR | |
| 877 | 2016- 12-19 | SB210 | Onder | | Collective bargaining | Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation for public employees | DOLIR | |
| 878 | 2016- 12-19 | HB251 | Taylor | Onder | Labor unions political contributions | Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks | DOLIR | |
| 879 | 2016- 12-19 | HB264 | Brattin | | Federal work authorization program | Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien | DOLIR | |
| 880 | 2016- 12-19 | HB265 | Brattin | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91 | | DOLIR | DPS |
| 881 | 2016- 12-20 | HB288 | Fitzpatrick | Kehoe | Unemployment compensation | Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions | DOLIR | |
| 882 | 2016- 12-20 | HB289 | Fitzpatrick | Rowden | Workers' compensation | | DOLIR | |
| | 2016- 12-21 | HB309 | Davis | | Prevailing wage exemption | - | DOLIR | |

Print Page 413 of 680

| 883 | | | | | law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|--|---|-------|-----|
| 884 | 2016- 12-21 | HB314 | Davis | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91 | Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment | DOLIR | |
| 885 | 2016- 12-28 | SB236 | Schatz | Workers' compensation claims database | Establishes a workers' compensation claims database | DOLIR | |
| 886 | 2017- 01-03 | HB356 | Bahr | Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors | Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances | DOLIR | DOR |
| 887 | 2017- 01-06 | HB375 | Newman | Equal Pay Commission | Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission | DOLIR | |
| 888 | 2017- 01-06 | HB376 | Newman | Employee's reproductive health care decision | | DOLIR | |
| 889 | 2017- 01-06 | HB377 | Newman | Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act | Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act | DOLIR | |
| 890 | 2017- 01-06 | HB470 | Butler | Minimum wage | Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage | DOLIR | |
| 891 | 2017- 01-06 | HB475 | Andrews | Prevailing wage | - | DOLIR | |
| 892 | 2017- 01-06 | HB476 | Andrews | Prevailing wage | Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws | DOLIR | |
| 893 | 2017- 01-06 | HJR15 | McDaniel | Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment | Proposes a constitutional | DOLIR | |
| 894 | 2017- 01-06 | SB252 | Dixon | Separation of church and state | | DOLIR | |

Print Page 414 of 680

| 895 | 2017- 01-06 | SB254 | Nasheed | Minimum wage | Modifies the minimum wage laws | DOLIR |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|---|--|-------|
| 896 | | HB482 | Roden | Workers' comp for firefighters | Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter | |
| 897 | 2017- 01-10 | HB485 | Dunn | Missouri Commission on Human Rights | Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity | DOLIR |
| 898 | 2017- 01-10 | HB487 | Dunn | Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment | Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment | DOLIR |
| 899 | 2017- 01-10 | HB512 | Ellington | El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day | Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri | DOLIR |
| 900 | 2017- 01-10 | HB513 | Ellington | Malcolm X Observation Day | | DOLIR |
| 901 | 2017- 01-10 | HB514 | Ellington | Malcolm X Day Commission | Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader | DOLIR |
| 902 | 2017- 01-10 | HB516 | Ellington | Increase minimum wage | • | DOLIR |
| 903 | 2017- 01-10 | HB518 | Ellington | Discrimination based on gender | | DOLIR |
| 904 | 2017- 01-10 | HB541 | May | Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp | Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' | DOLIR |
| | 2017- 01-10 | HB550 | McGaugh | Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act | Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and | DOLIR |
| 905 | 2017- 01-10 | HB552 | Austin | Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act | employment discrimination Changes the laws regarding the Missouri | DOLIR |

Print Page 415 of 680

| 906 | | | | | Human Rights Act and employment discrimination | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|-------|
| 907 | 2017- 01-10 | HB559 | Arthur | Employee wages | Modifies provisions relating to employee wages | DOLIR | |
| | 2017- 01-11 | SB268 | Schupp | Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence | Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic | DOLIR | |
| 908 | 2017- 01-12 | SB290 | Schatz | Tort law - Workers' compensation | violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation | DOLIR | |
| | 2017- 01-18 | HB637 | Helms | Labor organizations | Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of | DOLIR | |
| 910 | 2017- 01-19 | HB652 | Ellebracht | Increases minimum wage | a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked | DOLIR | |
| 911 | 2017- 01-20 | HB659 | McCreery | Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act | per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and | DOLIR | |
| 912 | 2017- 01-20 | HB676 | Plocher | Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act | Medical Leave Act Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and | DOLIR | |
| 913 | 2017- 01-24 | HB725 | McGaugh | Workers' compensation claims | employment discrimination | DOLIR | |
| 914 | | SB330 | Munzlinger | Workers' comp liability | • | DOLIR | |
| 915 | | SB338 | Schupp | Discrimination based on sexual | relating to workers' compensation liability Bars discrimination based | DOLIR | |
| 916 | 01-24 2017- | SB350 | Walsh | orientation/gender identity Employee wages | on sexual orientation or gender identity Modifies provisions | DOLIR | |
| 917 | 01-26 2017- | SB358 | Wieland | Collective bargaining | relating to employee wages | DOLIR | MODOT |
| 918 | 01-26 | | | concent congumng | relating to collective bargaining within the Bi- State Development | | |
| | 2017- 02-01 | HCR23 | Morgan | Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution | Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the | DOLIR | |
| 919 | 2017- 02-02 | HB842 | Mitten | Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence | leave for employees that | DOLIR | |
| 920 | 2017- 02-03 | HB846 | Razer | Missouri Commission on Human Rights | are affected by domestic violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding | DOLIR | |

| 921 922 | 2017- 02-09 | HB911 | Ellington | | Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity | discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity | DOLIR |
|------------|----------------|--------|---------------------|---------|--|--|-------|
| 923 | 2017- 02-14 | SB415 | Hummel | | Workers' comp for firefighters | Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws | DOLIR |
| 924 | 2017- 02-21 | HB976 | DeGroot | | Arbitration agreements | Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements. | DOLIR |
| | | SB443 | Chappelle- Nadal | | Workers' compensation claims | Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' | DOLIR |
| 925 926 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1048 | Shaul | | Employee scheduling | compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law | |
| 927 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1054 | Moon | | Unemployment insurance | Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance | DOLIR |
| 928 | 2017- 02-28 | SB481 | Sifton | | Occupational diseases | Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws | DOLIR |
| 929 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1059 | Kelly | | Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act | Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act | DOLIR |
| 930 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1100 | Bernskoetter | | Workers' compensation | Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation | DOLIR |
| 931 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1193 | Shaul | | COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194 | • | DOLIR |
| 932 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1194 | Chipman | Hegeman | Minimum wage political subdivisions | Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that exceeds the requirements of state law | DOLIR |
| 933 | 2017- 03-01 | SB530 | Hegeman | | Prohibition of local minimum wage laws | Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage | DOLIR |
| 933 | 2017- | HB1227 | DeGroot | | Workers' compensation | laws Modifies provisions related | DOLIR |

Print Page 417 of 680

| 934 | 03-03 | | | | to workers' compensation | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------------|--|--|-----|-------|
| 935 | 2016- 12-02 | HB26 | Christofanelli | Motor vehicle registration | Requires the department of revenue to offer a three- year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old | DOR | MODOT |
| 936 | 2016- 12-02 | HB30 | Pike | Aircraft taxation | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | DOR | |
| 937 | 2016- 12-02 | | Cross | Federal income tax deduction amounts | Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid | DOR | |
| 938 | 2016- 12-02 | HB32 | Cross | Representation in tax assessment matters | Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax | DOR | OA |
| 939 | 2016- 12-02 | HB43 | White | Tax for areas affected by natural disasters | Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster | DOR | DMH |
| 940 | 2016- 12-02 | HB48 | Lichtenegger | City of Jackson tax for public safety | Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety | DOR | |
| 941 | 2016- 12-02 | HB64 | Berry | Sales taxes for electricity sellers | | DOR | PSC |
| 942 | 2016- 12-02 | HB65 | Ruth | Waterways Trust Fund | Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund | DOR | MODOT |
| 943 | 2016- 12-02 | | Ruth | Waterways Trust Fund | Waterways Trust Fund | DOR | MDA |
| 944 | 2016- 12-02 | HB69 | Cookson | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48 | Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district | DOR | |
| 945 | 2016- 12-02 | HB82 | Redmon | Taxation of utilities used in food preparation | | DOR | |
| 946 | 2016- 12-05 | HB99 | Swan | Statements of no tax due | • • | DOR | |
| 947 | 2016- 12-05 | HB109 | Kelley | Tax credit - earned income | | DOR | DED |
| J71 | 2016- 12-05 | HB129 | Engler | Sales tax exemption for delivery charges | | DOR | |

| 948 | | | | | | charges on tangible personal property | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------|-------|--|---|-----|-------|
| 949 | 2016- 12-05 | HB130 | Mathews | Onder | Licensing of transportation network companies | Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies | DOR | MODOT |
| 950 | 2016- 12-05 | HB130 | Mathews | Onder | Licensing of transportation network companies | Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies | DOR | DOLIR |
| 951 | 2016- 12-05 | HB130 | Mathews | Onder | Licensing of transportation network companies | Establishes a regulatory system for transportation | DOR | DPS |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB130 | Mathews | Onder | Licensing of transportation network companies | network companies Establishes a regulatory system for transportation | DOR | DIFP |
| 952 | 2016- 12-05 | HJR1 | Cross | | Eliminates taxation of personal property | network companies Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate | DOR | |
| 953 | 2016- | HB142 | Berry | | Telephone companies tangible | taxation on personal property Authorizes telephone | DOR | PSC |
| 954 | 12-05 | | 20, | | personal property | companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule | | |
| 955 | 2016- 12-05 | SB1 | Schaaf | | Tax credit for campaign contributions | Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign | DOR | DED |
| 956 | 2016- 12-05 | SB1 | Schaaf | | Tax credit for campaign contributions | contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign | DOR | OA |
| | 2016- 12-05 | SB14 | Dixon | | Sales and use tax exemption clean-up | contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax | DOR | |
| 957 | 2016- | SB16 | Kraus | | Sales/use tax exemption for | exemptions Exempts delivery charges | DOR | |
| 958 | 12-05 | | | | delivery charges | from sales and use taxes | | |
| 959 | 2016- 12-05 | SB17 | Kraus | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285 | Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years | DOR | |
| 960 | 2016- 12-06 | SB37 | Silvey | | REAL ID | Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards | | |
| 961 | 2016- 12-06 | SB49 | Walsh | | Sales tax for STL Zoo | Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo | DOR | |
| 962 | 2016- 12-06 | SB60 | Sifton | | Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit | Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program | DOR | |
| | 2016- 12-06 | SB80 | Wasson | | Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses | Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and | DOR | |

Print Page 419 of 680

| 963 | 2016- 12-08 | SB86 | Kraus | Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes | golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for | DOR | MDA |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------|--|---|-----|-----|
| 964 965 | 2016- 12-08 | SB105 | Wallingford | Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement | property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement | DOR | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB127 | Dixon | Greene County sales tax for early childhood education | Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education | DOR | |
| 966 | 2016- 12-08 | SB130 | Kraus | AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees | programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a | DOR | |
| 967 | 2016- 12-08 | SB131 | Kraus | Motor vehicle license plates | favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a | DOR | DOC |
| 968 969 | 2016- 12-08 | SB132 | Kraus | Income tax rate | second plate Lowers the income tax rate | DOR | |
| 970 | | SB144 | Wallingford | Income tax deduction for military income | | DOR | |
| 074 | 2016- 12-08 | SB149 | Schatz | Property tax rate ceiling | subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from | DOR | |
| 971 972 | 2016- 12-08 | SB172 | Romine | Motor vehicle junking certificates | the previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a junking certificate | DOR | |
| J, L | 2016- 12-08 | SB183 | Houx | Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act | | DOR | |

Print Page 420 of 680

| 973 | | | | | | by public entities | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--------|---|---|-----|------|
| 974 | 2016- 12-08 | SB185 | Onder | | Transportation network companies | Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies | DOR | DIFP |
| 975 | 2016- 12-08 | SB191 | Wallingford | | City of Jackson sales tax for public safety | Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes | DOR | |
| 976 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR8 | Romine | | Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes | Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes | DOR | |
| 977 | 2016- 12-08 | HB151 | Corlew | Silvey | REAL ID | Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID | DOR | |
| 978 | 2016- 12-08 | HB154 | Corlew | | Property assessments | Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit | DOR | |
| 979 | 2016- 12-08 | HB160 | Kelley | | Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday | Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances | DOR | |
| 980 | 2016- 12-08 | HB166 | Davis | | REAL ID | Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID | DOR | |
| 981 | 2016- 12-09 | SB197 | Rowden | | Earned income tax credit | Relating to earned income tax credit | DOR | |
| 982 | 2016- 12-12 | HB192 | Conway | | Boat title/registration fees | Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund | DOR | DPS |
| 983 | 2016- 12-12 | HB193 | Kelley | | Barton County property tax | Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district | DOR | |
| 984 | 2016- 12-13 | HB195 | Kelley | | Taxes in hospital districts | Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax | DOR | |

Print Page 421 of 680

| 985 | 2016- 12-13 | HB210 | Wiemann | ı | Driver's license renewal | Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri | DOR | |
|------------|----------------|-------|------------|-------------|--|---|-----|-----|
| 986 | 2016- 12-14 | HB223 | Moon | | Tax refunds for certain businesses | Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015 | DOR | |
| 987 | 2016- 12-14 | HJR8 | Moon | | Taxation of constitutional rights | Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right | DOR | |
| 988 | 2016- 12-15 | HB225 | Shumake | I | Historic trailer license plates | Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates | DOR | |
| 989 | 2016- 12-19 | HB245 | Rowland Cu | Inningham (| Sales tax on trade-in purchases | • | DOR | |
| 990 | 2016- 12-19 | HB246 | Rowland | 1 | Names of lottery winners | Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent | DOR | |
| 991 | 2016- 12-19 | HB276 | Fraker | | Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses | Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public | DOR | |
| 992 | 2016- 12-21 | HB307 | Davis | l | Real property assessments | Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings | DOR | |
| | 2016- 12-21 | SB217 | Nasheed | | Tax credit for donations to food pantries | Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food | DOR | DED |
| 993 994 | 2016- 12-21 | SB222 | Riddle | , | Vehicle lighting equipment | pantries Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment | DOR | |
| <i>J</i> | 2016- 12-21 | SB223 | Schatz | I | Motor vehicle liability coverage | Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability | DOR | |

Print Page 422 of 680

| 995 | | | | | coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle | |
|------|-----------------|-------|------------|---|--|-----|
| 996 | 2016- 12-21 | HB311 | Korman | Sales tax holiday | Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA | DOR |
| 997 | 2016- 12-27 | HB328 | Morris | Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups | Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups | DOR |
| 998 | 2016- 12-30 | HB344 | Dogan | St. Louis earnings tax | Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis City on January 1, 2019 | DOR |
| 999 | 2017- 01-06 | HB389 | Berry | Tax exemptions for data storage center projects | | DOR |
| 1000 | 01-06 | HB401 | McDaniel | Special license plates | Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements | DOR |
| 1001 | 2017- 01-06 | HB416 | Ellebracht | Waiver for certain property taxes | Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date | DOR |
| 1002 | 2017- 01-06 | HB421 | Peters | Income tax exemption | Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old | DOR |
| 1003 | 2017- 01-06 | HB445 | Crawford | DOR Technology Fund | Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund | DOR |
| 1004 | 2017- 101-06 | HB464 | McCreery | Taxation | Changes the laws regarding taxation | DOR |
| 1005 | 01-06 | HJR17 | Brattin | Property tax exemption | Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years | DOR |
| 1006 | 2017- 01-06 | SB244 | Rowden | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37 | Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards | |
| | | SB247 | Kraus | Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR) | Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 | |

Print Page 423 of 680

| 1007 | | | (Mo. bBanc 2016 | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|--|-----|-------|
| 2017- SB2 01-06 | 48 Kraus | Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset | Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund | DOR | |
| 2017- SB2 01-06 | 50 Kehoe | Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax | Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law | DOR | MODOT |
| 2017- SB2 01-06 | 50 Kehoe | Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax | Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law | DOR | DNR |
| 2017- SB2 01-06 | 57 Hoskins | Telephone companies tangible personal property | Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment | DOR | |
| 2017- HB4 01-10 | 88 Dunn | Donated food tax credit | Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit | DOR | MDA |
| _ | 95 Bondon | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48 | Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar | DOR | |
| 2017- HB5 01-10 | 00 Bangert | Circuit breaker tax credit | Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker | DOR | |
| 2017- HB5 01-10 | 17 Ellington | MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act | Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue | DOR | |
| 2017- HB5 01-10 | 23 Ellington | Small Business Equality Act | Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are | DOR | |
| | 25 Ellington | Same-day driver's license | allowed to claim Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal | DOR | |
| 2017- HB5 01-10 | 32 Nichols | Study Commission on State Tax Policy | | DOR | |
| 1018 | | | Policy. | | |

Print Page 424 of 680

| 1019 | 01-10 | HB534 | Higdon | Driver's education required | Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country | DOR | DESE |
|------|----------------|-------|---------|---|--|-----|-------|
| 1020 | 2017- 01-10 | HB536 | Nichols | Uninsured motorists | Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided | | |
| 1021 | 2017- 01-10 | HB547 | Curtman | Taxable income rates | Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation | DOR | |
| 1022 | 01-10 | HB560 | Redmon | School bus drivers | Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis. | DOR | DESE |
| 1023 | 01-10 | HB563 | Ruth | First-time home buyer tax deduction | Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home | DOR | |
| 1024 | 01-10 | HJR22 | Higdon | Additional license fee | Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund" | | MODOT |
| 1025 | 2017- 01-10 | HJR24 | Ross | Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property | Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation | | DNR |
| 1026 | 01-10 | HJR24 | Ross | Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property | Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation | | MDC |
| | 2017- 01-11 | SB264 | Dixon | County/City sales taxes for early childhood education | Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education | DOR | |

Print Page 425 of 680

| 1027 | | | programs | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|---|-----|-----|
| 2017- SB267 01-11 1028 | Schatz | City of Eureka sales tax for public safety | Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety | DOR | |
| 2017- SB269 01-11 | Cunningham | DOR Technology Fund | Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing | DOR | |
| 2017- SB273 01-11 | Wasson | Data storage centers | Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project | DOR | |
| 2017- SB276 01-11 1031 | Wieland | Licensing/taxation of peddlers | Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties | DOR | |
| 2017- HB570 01-11 | Dohrman | REAL ID | Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license | DOR | |
| 2017- HB582 01-11 | Ross | Earned income deduction | Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income. | DOR | |
| 2017- HCR11 01-11 | Love | Marketplace Fairness Act | Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income. | DOR | |
| 2017- HB589 01-12 | Mathews | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48 | Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety | DOR | |
| 2017- HB608 01-12 1036 | Anderson | Residential dwelling rentals | Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals | DOR | |
| 2017- SB279 01-12 | Kraus | Veteran designations | Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification | | DPS |

Print Page 426 of 680

| 1037 | | | | | card | | |
|------|----------------|-------|-----------|---|--|-----|-----|
| | 01-12 | SB280 | Houx | REAL ID | Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards | DOR | |
| | 01-12 | SB285 | Koenig | Corporate income tax/tax credits | Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs | DOR | DED |
| | 2017- 01-12 | SB285 | Koenig | Corporate income tax/tax credits | Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several | DOR | DNR |
| | 2017- 01-12 | SJR13 | Emery | Eliminates income taxes | tax credit programs Eliminates income taxes and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property tax relief credit | DOR | |
| | 2017- 01-17 | HB623 | McGaugh | Fine collection center | Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation | DOR | |
| | 2017- 01-17 | HJR27 | Carpenter | Real/personal property tax exemption | Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability | DOR | |
| | 01-18 | HB627 | Kidd | Tax credit senior citizen property owners | Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners | DOR | |
| | 01-18 | HB632 | Franklin | Property assessment | Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property | DOR | |
| | 2017- 01-18 | HJR28 | Taylor | Repeal income taxes | Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact | DOR | |
| | 2017- 01-19 | HB651 | Kolkmeyer | Local excise or sales taxes | new sales taxes Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the | | |
| | | SB311 | Wasson | Assessed valuation tractor/trailer | Constitution. Allows the assessed valuation of any tractor or trailer used in interjurisdictional commerce to be apportioned to Missouri | DOR | |

Print Page 427 of 680

| 1048 | | | | | based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan | | |
|------|----------------|-------|----------|--|--|-----|----|
| 1049 | 01-20 | HB664 | Korman | Vehicle lighting equipment | Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment | DOR | |
| 1050 | 01-20 | HB667 | Love | Streamlined sales and use tax agreement | Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement | DOR | |
| 1051 | 2017- 01-20 | HB671 | Sommer | Sales and use taxes on delivery charges | - | DOR | |
| 1052 | 01-20 | HB682 | Miller | Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR | Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) | DOR | |
| 1053 | 2017- 01-20 | HB685 | McCreery | REAL ID | Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005 | DOR | |
| 1054 | 01-20 | SB319 | Hummel | City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services | Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services | DOR | |
| 1055 | 01-24 | HB703 | Crawford | Payment of taxes | | DOR | |
| 1056 | 2017- 01-24 | HB704 | Franklin | Sales tax exemption delivery charges | Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges | DOR | |
| 1057 | 01-24 | HB718 | Curtman | Terminates corporate tax credits | • | DOR | |
| 1058 | 01-24 | HB722 | Morris | Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies | Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided | DOR | |
| | 2017- 01-24 | SB325 | Kraus | IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016) | Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 | DOR | OA |

Print Page 428 of 680

| 1059 | | SB332 | Hegeman | Timeliness of payment of taxes | S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of | DOR | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--|--|--------|-----|
| 1060 | | HB739 | Kolkmeyer | Salvage dealers/operators | payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and | DOR | |
| 1061 | 2017- 01-25 | HJR32 | Cookson | Eliminate personal property tax | operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate | DOR | |
| 1062 1063 | 2017- 01-26 | HB760 | Austin | Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs | personal property tax Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education | | |
| 1064 | 2017- 01-26 | HB763 | Brown | Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement | programs Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement | DOR | |
| 1065 | 01-26 | HB764 | Marshall | Transportation network companies | Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies | DOR DI | IFP |
| 1066 | 01-26 | | Holsman | Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Alternative fuel decal fee | Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Modifies provisions relating to the alternative | DOR | |
| 1067 | | HB775 | Ellington | MO Driver Guide | fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles Requires the department of revenue to include in | DOR DE | PS |
| 1068 | | | | | the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law enforcement | | |
| 1069 | 01-26 | SB357 | Wieland | Temporary tax levy increase | Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase | DOR | |
| 1070 | 2017- 01-26 | SB361 | Hummel | REAL ID | Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards | DOR | |
| 1070 | | HB781 | Tate | Property tax rate ceiling | Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from | DOR | |

Print Page 429 of 680

| 1071 | | | | | the previous assessment | | |
|------|----------------|-------|------------|---|---|-----|-------|
| 1072 | 01-31 | HB787 | Davis | Tax deduction for firefighters | Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year | DOR | |
| 1073 | 01-31 | HB790 | Wiemann | Special district taxes | Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth | DOR | |
| | 01-31 | HB798 | Marshall | Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase | Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day | | |
| 1075 | 01-31 | HB800 | Crawford | Sales tax on manufactured homes | Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes | DOR | |
| | 01-31 | HB803 | Gannon | Fire department license plates | Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle | DOR | DPS |
| 1077 | | HB804 | Matthieson | Missouri income tax rates | Modifies the Missouri income tax rates | DOR | |
| | 2017- 02-01 | HB805 | Basye | Combat Decoration License Plate | Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates | DOR | DPS |
| | 02-01 | HJR37 | Curtman | Income tax rates | Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth | | |
| | 02-01 | HCR24 | Ross | REAL ID | Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards | DOR | |
| | 02-02 | HB833 | Fraker | Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues | Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public | DOR | |
| | 2017- 02-02 | HB835 | Korman | Taxation of property | Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers | DOR | MODOT |
| 1083 | 02-02 | HB841 | Mitten | Tax of feminine hygiene products | Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products | DOR | |

Print Page 430 of 680

| 1084 | 02-07 | HB853 | Roberts | Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses | Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses | DOR | DPS |
|------|----------------|-------|----------|---|--|-----|-------|
| 1085 | 2017- 02-08 | HB867 | Justus | Sales tax for public safety in Branson | Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson | DOR | |
| 1086 | 02-08 | HB874 | Helms | Tax distribution agreements | Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions | DOR | |
| 1087 | 02-08 | HB875 | McGaugh | Ignition interlock | Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle | DOR | DPS |
| 1088 | 02-08 | HB875 | McGaugh | Ignition interlock | Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle | DOR | MODOT |
| 1089 | 2017- 02-09 | HB899 | Brown | City of Archie tourism tax | Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax | DOR | |
| 1090 | 02-14 | HB912 | Brown | Property classification | Changes the laws regarding property classification | DOR | MDA |
| 1091 | 02-14 | HB914 | Kidd | Sales tax on food in charter cities | Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence | DOR | |
| 1092 | 2017- 02-14 | HB916 | McCreery | Solar garden project act | Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens | DOR | PSC |
| 1093 | 2017- 02-14 | SB416 | Hoskins | Taxation of utilities used in food preparation | ~ | DOR | |
| 1094 | 2017- 02-14 | SB419 | Riddle | Information provided to first-time license recipients | | DOR | |
| | | | | | | | |

Print Page 431 of 680

| , | 2017- | HB935 | Haefner | Sales tax for zoos | Changes the laws | DOR |
|-------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--|--|-----|
| | 02-15 | | | | regarding sales taxes whose revenues are dedicated to zoos. | |
| | 2017- 02-15 | SB426 | Wasson | Property tax exemptions | Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones | DOR |
| 1097 | | SR270 | Kraus | REAL ID Repeal | Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005 | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-16 | HB938 | Cornejo | Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR | Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-16 | HB951 | Austin | Greene County sales tax for early childhood | Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs | |
| | 2017- 02-16 | HB954 | Ross | REAL ID exemption | Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-16 | HB955 | Unsicker | Transferring interest in real property | Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-21 | HB988 | Frederick | Residential dwelling rentals | Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-21 | SB439 | Riddle | Disabled veteran license plate | Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-21 | SB444 | Rowden | First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act | Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction | DOR |
| 1105 | | SB452 | Hoskins | Missouri Video Lottery Control Act | Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act | DOR |
| | 2017- | HB990 | Korman | Missouri Video Lottery Control Act | Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act | DOR |
| 2 | | HB992 | Korman | Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions | Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are | DOR |

Print Page 432 of 680

| 1107 2017- HB993 Korman 02-21 | Income and motor fuel taxes | modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by | DOR | |
|---|--|---|-----|-------|
| 1108 2017- HB998 Chipman 02-22 | Driving with expired license | amount to offset the income tax reduction Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within | DOR | DPS |
| 2017- HJR39 Mathews 02-22 | Property tax exemption | thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1013 Phillips 02-23 | License suspension for failure to appear | | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1017 Hurst 02-23 | Sales tax for City of Vienna | | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1032 Green 02-23 | REAL ID | Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005 | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1034 Engler 02-23 1114 | Motor vehicle dealers | Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers | DOR | |
| 2017- SB466 Emery 1115 02-23 | Prosperity States Compact | Adopts the Prosperity States Compact | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1035 Carpenter 02-27 | Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels | Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels | DOR | |
| 2017- SB474 Schatz 02-28 | Ignition interlock devices | Specifies circumstances under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition interlock device | DOR | |
| 2017- SB479 Kraus 02-28 1118 | Manufactured home sales tax | requirement Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1072 Brattin 02-28 | Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund | | DOR | MODOT |

Print Page 433 of 680

| 2017- 02-28 1120 | HB1079 | Mathews | | Hotel license fees | Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy | DOR | |
|--|--------|-------------|--------|--|---|-----|------|
| 2017- 02-28 1121 | HB1093 | Kolkmeyer | | Transient guest sales tax | | DOR | |
| 2017- 02-28 1122 | SB492 | Hegeman | | Motor vehicle dealers | Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers | DOR | |
| 2017- 02-28 1123 | SB505 | Rowden | | Taxation of nonresident income | Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income | DOR | |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1128 | Pogue | | Income tax rates | Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years | DOR | |
| | HCR42 | Pogue | | 16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution | • | | |
| 2017- | HB1182 | Mitten | | Income tax rates | Changes the laws | DOR | |
| 1126 03-01 2017-03-01 1127 | HB1204 | May | | Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority | regarding income tax rates Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri | DOR | |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1212 | Korman | | Bumper sticker replace front license plate | Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle | | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 1129 | SB521 | Kraus | | Taxation of partnerships | | DOR | |
| _ | HB1230 | Ruth | | First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account | | | |
| 2017- 03-03 | HB1231 | Grier | | Property taxation | · - | DOR | |
| 2017- | HCB3 | Fitzpatrick | Koenig | Funds for vulnerable senior | Modifies provisions | DOR | DHSS |

Print Page 434 of 680

| 1132 ⁰³⁻⁰³ | | citizens | relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--|---|---------|
| 2017- HJR45 03-03 | Grier | Personal property tax | Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property | DOR |
| 2017- HJR46 03-03 | Grier | Personal property tax | taxation Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees | DOR |
| 2016- HB29 12-02 1135 | Pike | Omnibus alcohol | Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol | DPS DMH |
| 2016- HB35 12-02 | Plocher Dixon | Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings | | DPS DMH |
| 2016- HB36 12-02 | Lant | Surcharges on rental of flotation devices | | DPS |
| 2016- HB37 12-02 | Higdon | Police lines or barricades | • | DPS |
| 2016- HB39 12-02 | Higdon | Towed vehicles | • | DPS |
| 2016- HB40 12-02 1140 | Higdon | Amber Alert System Oversight Committee | Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts | DPS |
| 2016- HB41 12-02 | McCann Beatty | Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents | • | DPS |

Print Page 435 of 680

| 1141 | | | | | | prosecutor | | |
|------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|--|---|-----|------|
| 1142 | 2016- 12-02 | HB50 | Roeber | Dixon | 16th judicial circuit | Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit | DPS | |
| 1143 | 2016- 12-02 | HB57 | Haefner | Libla | Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders | Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder | DPS | |
| 1144 | 2016- | HB68 | Wessels | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90 | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DPS | DHSS |
| 1145 | 2016- | HB68 | Wessels | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90 | | DPS | DMH |
| 1146 | 2016- 12-02 | HB75 | McGaugh | | County prosecuting attorneys | relating to county | DPS | |
| 1147 | 2016- 12-02 | HB86 | Schroer | | Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders | prosecuting attorneys Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder | DPS | |
| 1148 | 2016- 12-05 | НВ96 | Schroer | | Firearms | Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms. | DPS | DMH |
| 1149 | 12-05 | HB107 | Kelley | | Victim impact programs for DWI offenders | Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court | DPS | DMH |
| 1150 | 12-05 | HB110 | Davis | | Civil Support Team vehicles | Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle" | DPS | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB115 | Shull | Wasson | Sale of liquor at STL Airport | Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the | DPS | DMH |

Print Page 436 of 680

| 1151 | | | | | St. Louis International Airport | |
|--|--|--------------|---------------------|--|--|------------|
| | 016- 2-05 | HB137 | Spencer | Abandoned property reports - who must sign | Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol. | DPS |
| | 016- 2-06 | SB24 | Chappelle- Nadal | Racial profiling in policing | Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing | DPS |
| | 016- 2-06 | SB25 | Curls | Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD | , | DPS |
| | 016- 2-06 | SB26 | Curls | KC airport police officers | Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers | DPS |
| 20 1156 12 | | SB34 | Cunningham | Illegal reentry - illegal immigration | Creates the crime of illegal reentry | DPS |
| 12 | 016- 2-06 | SB46 | Libla | Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter | Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and | DPS |
| 1157 | | | | | manslaughter | |
| 20 | 016- 2-06 | SB65 | Schatz | Boat passengers | manslaughter Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat | DPS |
| 20 12 1158 | 2-06 016- | SB65 SB68 | Schatz | Boat passengers Victims of crime | Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat | DPS DPS |
| 1158 1159 12 | 2-06 016- 2-06 016- | | | | Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime | |
| 1158 1159 12 1160 12 | 016- 2-06 016- 2-06 | SB68 | Onder | Victims of crime Authority to engage in certain | Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices | DPS |
| 1158 1159 12 1160 12 20 12 | 016- 2-06 016- 2-06 016- 2-08 | SB68 SB84 | Onder Kraus | Victims of crime Authority to engage in certain investigative practices Automated license plate reader | Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities | DPS DPS |

Print Page 437 of 680

| 1163 | | 0.00 | | | or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol | DD 0 | |
|------|----------------|-------|----------|---|--|-------------|-----|
| 1164 | 12-08 | SB126 | Wasson | Prosecution in county where offense occur | Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located | DPS | |
| 1165 | 12-08 | SB128 | Dixon | 16th judicial circuit | Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit | DPS | |
| 1166 | 12-08 | SB142 | Emery | Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law) | Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court | DPS | |
| 1167 | 12-08 | SB147 | Romine | Operation of a bingo game | Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game | DPS | |
| 1168 | 12-08 | SB152 | Schupp | Unlawful transfer of weapons | Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours | DPS | |
| 1169 | 2016- 12-08 | SB158 | Dixon | Admissibility of chemical test results | Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period | DPS | DOR |
| 1170 | | SB181 | Nasheed | Lost or stolen firearms | Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms | DPS | |
| 1171 | 12-08 | SB186 | Emery | City/town/villages communications service | Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services | DPS | |
| 1172 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR9 | Romine | Management of bingo game | Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game | DPS | |
| 1173 | 2016- | HB172 | Davis | Municipal court costs | Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50 | DPS | |
| 1174 | 2016- 12-08 | HB178 | Reiboldt | Leaving the scene of an accident | Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred | | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | HB179 | Phillips | Unlawful assembly or riot | Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's | DPS | |

Print Page 438 of 680

| 2016- HB180 12-08 | Phillips | Law Enforcement Recognition Week | identity during an unlawful assembly or riot Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week" | DPS |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|---|-----|
| 2016- HB183 12-09 | Franks | St. Louis Violence Prevention Day | | DPS |
| 2016- HB185 1178 12-09 | Franks | Lost or stolen firearms | Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms | DPS |
| 2016- HB186 12-09 | Frederick | Silver Alert System | System to aid in identifying and locating a missing | DPS |
| 2016- HB191 12-12 1180 | Conway | Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund | endangered person Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund | DPS |
| 2016- HB197 12-13 | Butler | Neighborhood safety | Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs | DPS |
| 2016- HB198 12-13 | Butler | Quality Policing Act | • • | DPS |
| 2016- HB224 12-15 1183 | Kelley | Law enforcement officer continuing education | Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years | DPS |
| 2016- HB228 12-15 | Dogan | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302 | Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer | DPS |
| 2016- HB231 12-15 | Dogan | Federal forfeiture litigation | litigation to seizures that include more than | DPS |
| 2016- HB232 12-15 | Dogan | Officer-involved deaths | \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths | DPS |
| 2016- SB204 12-16 | Sifton | Biological samples | | DPS |
| | | | | |

Print Page 439 of 680

| 2016- | HB241 | Beck | | Unlawful transfer of weapons | Modifies the crime of | DPS |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--------|---|---|-------------------|
| 12-16 1188 | | | | | unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list | |
| 2016- 12-19 1189 | HB261 | Brown | | Human trafficking hotline posters | Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters | |
| 2016- 12-19 1190 | HB273 | Schroer | | Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault | Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter | DPS |
| 2016- 12-20 1191 | HB295 | Justus | | Law Enforcement Appreciation Day | Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri. | DPS |
| 2016- 12-21 | HB300 | Moon | | Concealed firearms | Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person | |
| 1192 | | | | | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the | |
| | HB302 | Hill | Schatz | Targeting an officer | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert | DPS |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 | HB308 | | Schatz | Targeting an officer Limited immunity when reporting use of force | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer | |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 | HB308 | Kelley | Schatz | Limited immunity when | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force | |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 | HB308 SB224 SB233 | Kelley | Schatz | Limited immunity when reporting use of force | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency | DPS |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-22 | HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334 | Kelley Schatz Wallingford | Schatz | Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency | DPS DPS |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-22 1197 | HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334 SB239 | Kelley Schatz Wallingford Lauer | Schatz | Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication services Emergency communication services | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services Relating to the inspection | DPS DPS DPS |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-22 1197 1198 2016- 12-29 1197 | HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334 SB239 HB338 | Kelley Schatz Wallingford Lauer Rowden | Schatz | Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication services Emergency communication services | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages | DPS DPS DPS |

Print Page 440 of 680

| 01-03 1200 | 3 | | | "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | - HB348 3 | Brown | Operation of bingo game | Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game | DPS | |
| 2017 01-0 | - HJR10 3 | Brown | Management of a bingo game | Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game | | |
| 2017 01-0 | | McGaugh | Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders | Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders | DPS | |
| 2017 01-01 | | Newman | Making threat to security of building/public school | Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school | DPS | |
| 2017 01-0 | | Newman | Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18 | Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories | DPS | |
| | | Newman | Endangering welfare of child | Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon | DPS | DSS |
| 2017 01-0 | | Newman | Sales/transfers of firearms | Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer | DPS | |
| 2017 01-0 1208 | | Newman | Permits to purchase firearms | Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms | DPS | |
| 2017 01-0 | | Newman | Extreme risk protection orders | Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm | DPS | |
| 2017 01-0 | | Newman | Purchase of firearm | Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri | DPS | |
| 2017 01-0 | - HB380 | Plocher | Municipal court violations | Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in | DPS | |

Print Page 441 of 680

| 1211 | | | | municipal court | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|---|---|-----|
| 2017- 01-06 1212 | HB392 | Adams | Use of force by officer | Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer | DPS |
| 2017- 01-06 | HB393 | Adams | DPS investigate civilian deaths | Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting | DPS |
| 2017- 01-06 | HB394 | Adams | Offense of prostitution | Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent | DPS |
| 2017- 01-06 1215 | HB396 | Unsicker | Services for victims of crime | Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes | DPS |
| 2017- 01-06 | HB400 | McDaniel | Federally licensed firearms dealers | Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented | DPS |
| | HB403 | Frederick | Cell site simulator devices | Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices | DPS |
| 2017- 01-06 | HB407 | Davis | Housing of convicted sex offenders | Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it | |
| _ | HB414 | Franks | WITHDRAWN | | DPS |
| | HB423 | Cornejo | Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals | Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals | DPS |
| _ | HB426 | Cornejo | Line of Duty Compensation Act | | DPS |

Print Page 442 of 680

| 1221 | | | | | the Act | | |
|------|----------------|-------|---------|---|---|-----|-------|
| 1222 | 2017- 01-06 | HB431 | Bahr | Sexual offender registry | Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements | DPS | |
| 1223 | 01-06 | HB433 | Cornejo | License to sell liquor | Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives | DPS | |
| 1224 | 01-06 | HB435 | Cornejo | Advertising of alcohol | Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect | DPS | |
| 1225 | 01-06 | HB436 | Hill | Corporate security advisors | | DPS | |
| 1226 | 01-06 | HB438 | Wilson | Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons | Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers | DPS | |
| 1227 | 01-06 | HB458 | Hill | Owners of firearms | Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles | DPS | |
| 1228 | 01-06 | HB471 | Butler | Public nuisance penalties | Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties | DPS | |
| 1229 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR3 | Plocher | Toxic Exposure Research Act | Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act" | DPS | |
| 1230 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR6 | Justus | Gold Star Families Memorial Monument | Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri. | DPS | MODOT |
| 1231 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR6 | Justus | Gold Star Families Memorial Monument | Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri. | DPS | DHE |
| 1232 | 2017- 01-06 | SB256 | Sater | Law enforcement recognition week | Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week" | DPS | |
| | 2017- 01-10 | HB491 | May | Automatic expungement | Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were | DPS | |

Print Page 443 of 680

| 1233 2017- | HB494 | Bondon | Beer/wine consumer cash | dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity Allows manufacturers of | DPS | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|---|---|-----|------|
| 01-10 1234 | | | rebate coupons | beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate coupons | | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB498 | DeGroot | Courthouse security | Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-10 1236 | HB502 | Fitzpatrick | Fantasy sports contests | Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports contests | DPS | DIFP |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB503 | Ellington | Law enforcement ID numbering system | Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency | | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB504 | Ellington | Law enforcement body cameras | Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-10 1239 | HB505 | Ellington | Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes | Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety | DPS | |
| 2017- 1240 01-10 | HB506 | Ellington | Missouri Innocence Commission | Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission | DPS | DOC |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB510 | Ellington | Written consent to search vehicles | Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB511 | Ellington | Crime Victims' Compensation Fund | Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund | DPS | DIFP |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB522 | Ellington | Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program | Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot | DPS | DSS |

Print Page 444 of 680

| 1243 | | HB528 | Ellington | Racial profiling by law enforcement | Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches | | |
|------|-------|-------|-----------|--|---|-----|-------|
| 1244 | 2017- | HB533 | Nichols | Fine for littering | | DPS | |
| 1245 | | HB535 | Roden | Protective head gear | motorcycle riders under | DPS | MODOT |
| 1246 | 5 | | | | the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance | | |
| 1247 | 01-10 | HB539 | Cornejo | Failure to yield right-of-way | Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense | DPS | |
| 1248 | 01-10 | HB558 | Ross | Riding in motorboats | | DPS | |
| 1249 | 01-11 | SB265 | Schatz | Blue Alert System | Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed | DPS | |
| 1250 | 01-11 | SB271 | Wasson | Sale of liquor at recreational resorts | Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor | DPS | |
| 1251 | 01-11 | HB572 | Swan | Registered sex offenders | Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children | DPS | |
| | | HB576 | McCaherty | Protective headgear | Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have | DPS | MODOT |

Print Page 445 of 680

| | | HB578 | Lichtenegger | Sexual assault kit tracking | the appropriate health insurance coverage Establishes a statewide | DPS | |
|----------------|--------------|--------|--------------|---|---|------|---------|
| 1253 | 1-11)17- | HB586 | Rhoads | system Privileged communications | sexual assault kit tracking system Prohibits a peer support | DPS | DMH |
| | I-12 | TIBOOC | THIOGO | T TWINGSON COMMINICATION | specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling | DI G | DIVII 1 |
| |)17- I-12 | HB588 | Kelley | Protective headgear | Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear | DPS | MODOT |
| |)17- I-12 | HB593 | McDaniel | Concealed carrying | Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms | DPS | |
| |)17- I-12 | HB607 | Hill | Intentionally targeting an officer | Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer | DPS | |
| 1258 01 | I-12 | HB610 | | Taney County 911 Board | Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board | | |
| |)17- I-12 | SB282 | Hegeman | Line of Duty Compensation | Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act | DPS | |
| 1260 01 | | SB287 | Nasheed | Reducing bias in policing | Creates a process for reducing bias in policing | DPS | |
| |)17- I-12 | SB289 | Nasheed | Tenants terminate lease/change locks | Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault | DPS | |
| 20 |)17- I-12 | SB293 | Romine | Missouri Blasting Safety Act | Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act | DPS | |
| |)17- I-12 | SB297 | Hummel | Drowning Prevention Act | Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act" | DPS | |
| 20 |)17- I-17 | HB613 | Ellington | Expungement of criminal records | Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records | DPS | |
| |)17- I-18 | HB630 | Taylor | Concealed carrying | Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms | DPS | |
| |)17- I-18 | HCR14 | Smith | U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis | Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. | DPS | |

Print Page 446 of 680

| 1266 | | | | | Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests | | |
|------|--------------|-------|----------|--|---|-----|-------|
| | 017- 1-19 | HB645 | Phillips | Retired peace officers return to work | Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster | DPS | |
| | 017- 1-20 | HB658 | McCreery | Possessing a firearm | Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call | DPS | |
| | 017- 1-20 | HB668 | Peters | WITHDRAWN | Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city | DPS | |
| | 017- 1-20 | HB674 | Dohrman | Designation of state dogs | • | DPS | |
| | 017- 1-20 | HB679 | Redmon | Liquor solicitors | Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices | DPS | |
| | 017- 1-20 | SB318 | Sifton | Unlawful possession of firearm | Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms | DPS | |
| | 017- 1-20 | SB321 | Hegeman | Comparative negligence | Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages | DPS | MODOT |
| 20 | 017- 1-23 | HB697 | Trent | Amber Alert System | Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law | DPS | |
| 20 | 017- 1-24 | HB706 | Neely | Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images | Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images | DPS | |
| 20 | 017- 1-24 | HJR30 | Moon | Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds | Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State | | |

Print Page 447 of 680

| 1276 | | | Capitol or on capitol | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| 2017- HJR3· 01-24 | 1 Marshall | Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds | grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds | | |
| 2017- SB323 01-24 | B Brown | Protective headgear | • | DPS | |
| 2017- SB324 01-24 1279 | 1 Silvey | Personal flotation devices | Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices | DPS | |
| 2017- SB34 ⁻ 01-24 | l Nasheed | Child prostitution | • | DPS | DSS |
| 2017- HB739 01-25 | 5 Chipman | Municipal court credibility | | DPS | |
| 2017- HB73(01-25 | S Stevens | 911 Good Samaritan Act | Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drugrelated overdose or alcohol overdose | DPS | |
| 2017- HB747 01-25 | 2 McCreery | Unlawful possession of firearms | Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms | DPS | |
| 2017- HB74: 01-25 | 3 Conway | Crime Victims' Compensation Fund | Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account. | DPS | |
| 2017- HB752 01-25 | 2 Corlew | KC Police Department | • | DPS | |
| 2017- HB760 01-26 1286 | 6 Lichtenegger | WITHDRAWN | • | DPS | |
| 2017- SB344 01-26 | 1 Nasheed | Expungement related to prostitution | Creates a procedure for the expungement of | DPS | |

Print Page 448 of 680

| 1287 | | | | | criminal records relating to prostitution | | |
|------|----------------|-------|-----------|--|--|-----|-----|
| | 2017- 01-26 | SB345 | Nasheed | Police-worn cameras | Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and | DPS | |
| | | SB351 | Sifton | Distribution of heroin | stored data Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin | DPS | |
| | | SB359 | Hoskins | Sale of alcoholic beverages | Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages | DPS | |
| 2 | 2017- 01-30 | HB776 | Roberts | Seized property | Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property | DPS | |
| 2 | 2017- 01-30 | SCR11 | Wieland | Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials | Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89 | DPS | |
| | 2017- 01-30 | SCR12 | Sater | Law Enforcement Recognition Week | Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri | DPS | |
| | 2017- 01-31 | HB783 | Alferman | Alcohol Carrier License | Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents | DPS | |
| | 2017- 01-31 | HB785 | Bangert | Driver's license examiners | Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops | DPS | DOR |
| | 2017- 01-31 | HB794 | Walker | Missouri Veterans' Commission | • | DPS | |
| | 2017- 01-31 | HB801 | Peters | WITHDRAWN | Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri | | |
| | 2017- 02-01 | HB817 | Henderson | State property flagpoles | Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag | DPS | |
| 2 | 2017- 02-01 | HCR22 | Shaul | Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials | Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements | DPS | |
| 2 | 2017- 02-01 | SB376 | Hoskins | Old Drum | Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri | DPS | |

Print Page 449 of 680

| 1301 | 02-02 | HB826 | Marshall | | Unlawful traffic interference | Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference | DPS | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|----------|-------|---|---|-----|-------|
| 1302 | 2017- 02-02 | HCR27 | Ruth | | WITHDRAWN | Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89 | DPS | |
| 1303 | 02-02 | HR344 | Smith | | U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis | Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests | DPS | |
| 1304 | 02-02 | SB385 | Rowden | | Privileged communications | Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances | DPS | DMH |
| 1305 | 02-02 | HB838 | Mitten | | Voluntary search of person/vehicle | Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle | DPS | |
| | 2017- 02-07 | HB850 | Davis | Kraus | Military complaints against officer | Changes the law regarding military complaints against a | DPS | |
| 1306 1307 | 2017- 02-07 | HB859 | Pogue | | Second Amendment Preservation Act | commanding officer Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act" | DPS | |
| 1308 | 02-07 | SB392 | Holsman | | Business hours of distilleries | Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises | DPS | |
| 1309 | 02-08 | HB871 | Davis | Kraus | Missouri military code | Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code | DPS | |
| 1310 | 02-08 | HB878 | Dogan | | City of St. Louis deputies/assistants | Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city | DPS | |
| 1311 | 02-08 | HB881 | Schroer | | Comparative negligence | Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate | DPS | MODOT |
| 1312 | 2017- 02-08 | HR395 | Ruth | | Federal fire-retardant materials | damages Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89 | DPS | |

Print Page 450 of 680

| 2017- 02-08 | HR398 | Conway | Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day | Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even | DPS | |
|-------------------------------|-------|----------|---|--|-----|-------|
| | SB404 | Hegeman | Transportation of alcohol | numbered years Relating to transportation of alcohol products | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-08 1315 | SB405 | Hegeman | Emergency dispatch service boards | Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties | DPS | |
| | HB889 | Rehder | Law enforcement release of records | Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-09 | HB895 | Hill | Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau | Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-09 1318 | HB898 | Davis | Adjutant General | Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-14 1319 | HB917 | Neely | Sex offender registry | Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-14 1320 | SB414 | Riddle | Administration of public safety | Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-14 1321 | SB420 | Riddle | Operating of motorcycles | Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances | DPS | |
| _ | HB929 | Meredith | Repeals constitutional carry | Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law | DPS | |
| | SB424 | Holsman | Motorcycle profiling | Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate | DPS | |
| | HB959 | Cookson | All-terrain vehicles | motorcycle profiling Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on | DPS | MODOT |

Print Page 451 of 680

| 1324 | | HB959 | Cookson | All-terrain vehicles | roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, | DPS | MDA |
|------|----------------|-------|-------------|--|--|-----|-----|
| 1325 | | HCR35 | Hurst | Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency | when certain requirements are met Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the | DPS | |
| 1326 | 2017- 02-16 | SCR18 | Wallingford | Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases | Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the | DPS | |
| 1327 | 2017- 02-21 | HB963 | Ruth | Approval of liquor labels | Vietnam War Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state | DPS | |
| 1329 | 2017- 02-21 | HB980 | Brattin | Sanctuary policies for municipalities | | DPS | |
| 1330 | 02-21 | HB983 | DeGroot | Jurisdiction of DUIs | involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails | DPS | |
| 1331 | 2017- 02-21 | SB438 | Holsman | Earthquake Awareness Month | to prosecute Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month" | DPS | |
| 1332 | 2017- 02-21 | SB445 | Rowden | Fantasy sports | | DPS | |
| | 2017- 02-21 | SB451 | Nasheed | Law enforcement training and licensure | | DPS | |

Print Page 452 of 680

| 1333 2017- HB9 02-21 | 91 Korman | Evidence in condemnation proceedings | enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding | DPS | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|---|-----|------|
| 2017- HCE 02-22 1335 | 31 McGaugh | Omnibus judicial proceedings | | DPS | |
| 2017- HB1 02-23 1336 | 004 Roberts | Missouri Youth Challenge Academy | | DPS | DESE |
| 2017- HB1 02-23 | 009 Lauer | State 911 Coordinator | • | DPS | |
| 2017- HB1 02-23 | 015 Walker | Prosecution of minors for prostitution | | DPS | |
| 2017- HB1 02-23 | 020 Mitten | Targeted offenses | Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims | DPS | |
| 2017- HB1 02-23 | 028 Meredith | Community Police Tax Credit | Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who | DPS | |
| 2017- SB4 1 341 02-28 | 80 Kraus | Intoxicating liquor | live in a high-crime area Relating to intoxicating liquor | DPS | |
| 2017- HB1 02-28 1342 | 057 Roden | Public safety personnel | · | DPS | |
| 2017- HCF 02-28 | R38 Beard | Pornography leads to harm | Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms | DPS | |
| 2017- HB1 02-28 | 066 Trent | Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection | | DPS | |
| 2017- HB1 02-28 1345 | 068 Lichtenegger | Unlawful possession of firearm | Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm | DPS | |
| 2017- HB1 02-28 1346 | 071 Brattin | Minor traffic violations | Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations | DPS | |

Print Page 453 of 680

| 2017- 02-28 1347 | HB1094 Rowland | Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight | Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state | DPS | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|--|-----|------|
| 2017- 02-28 1348 | SB499 Onder | Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content | Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-28 1349 | HB1103 Marshall | Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited | Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-28 1350 | SB503 Munzlinger | 911 coordinator | Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator | DPS | |
| | HB1107 Moon | Concealed weapon in restricted areas | | DPS | |
| | HB1115 Anders | DNA collections | Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies | DPS | |
| 2017- 03-01 1353 | HB1117 Morgan | Sexual offender registry | Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry | DPS | |
| | HB1120 Smith | Statute of limitations for certain crimes | | DPS | |
| | HB1133 Corlew | Criminal offenses | | DPS | MDC |
| 2017- 03-01 1356 | HB1136 Corlew | 911 emergency communication services | Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services | DPS | |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1137 Schroer | Report use of emergency opioid antagonist | Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report | DPS | DHSS |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1139 Rhoads | Liquor control | • | DPS | |

Print Page 454 of 680

| 2017- 03-01 | HB1141 Fraker | Intoxicating liquor | licenses issued under chapter 311 Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail | DPS |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----|
| | HB1148 Pietzman | Victim's right to make statements | Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 1361 | HB1149 Smith | Police paid minimum \$20 per hour | Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour | DPS |
| | HB1150 Corlew | Special victim | • | DPS |
| | HB1155 Gregory | Court proceedings | • | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 1364 | HB1167 Kidd | Hazardous waste fees | Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1170 Franks | St. Louis officer training/licensure | - | DPS |
| | HB1172 Haefner | Public safety | | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1179 Meredith | Automated license plate readers | Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state. | |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1184 Roberts | Crime Victim's Compensation Fund | · · | DPS |
| | HB1191 Smith | Police officers paid \$20 per hour | | DPS |

Print Page 455 of 680

| 2017- 03-01 | HB1201 | Roberts | Officer citations | minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time | DPS |
|--|--------|--------------|---|---|---------|
| | HB1207 | Haefner | Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund | Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 1372 | HB1211 | Lichtenegger | Emergency regulations | • • | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 1373 | SB510 | Dixon | Distracted driving | • | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 | SB511 | Dixon | Domestic violence fatality review | Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence | DPS |
| | SB515 | Munzlinger | Transportation and delivery of petroleum products | Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products | DPS DNR |
| | SB516 | Munzlinger | Controlled substance schedules | · · | DPS |
| | HB1213 | Dogan | The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act | Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act | DPS |
| 2017- 1378 03-02 | HB1214 | Curtman | The Constitutional Policing Act | Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act | DPS |
| 2017- 03-02 1379 | HB1215 | Curtman | Law enforcement appreciation day | Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri | DPS |
| | HB1221 | Roberts | Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program | Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program | DPS |
| 2017- 03-03 | HB1225 | Roberts | Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot | Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city. | DPS |
| 2017- | HCR48 | Kidd | Task Force on Emergency | | DPS |
| 1382 03-03 2017- 03-17 1383 | HCB8 | McGaugh | Management Omnibus civil proceedings | Emergency Management Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings | DPS |
| 2017- 03-17 | HCB9 | McGaugh | Omnibus criminal proceedings | Modifies provisions relating to criminal | DPS |

Print Page 456 of 680

| 1384 | | | | | proceedings | | |
|------|----------------|-------|-------------|--|---|-----|------|
| 1385 | 2016- 12-02 | HB55 | Muntzel | Tax credit donations to homeless shelters | Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter | DSS | DED |
| 1386 | 2016- 12-02 | HB59 | Shumake | Protective orders | Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent | DSS | DMH |
| 1387 | 2016- 12-02 | HB59 | Shumake | Protective orders | Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent | DSS | PSC |
| 1388 | 2016- 12-05 | HB98 | Swan | Tax credit for contributions to school foundations | Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations | DSS | DED |
| 1389 | 2016- 12-05 | HB112 | McCaherty | Custody of human embryos | Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos | DSS | DHSS |
| 1390 | | HB124 | Frederick | Patients First Medicaid Reform Act | Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act" | DSS | DMH |
| 1391 | 2016- 12-05 | SB15 | Dixon | Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers | | DSS | DED |
| 1392 | 2016- 12-06 | SB28 | Sater | Global waiver for MO HealthNet | | | DMH |
| 1393 | 2016- 12-06 | SB40 | Wallingford | Juveniles certified as an adult | Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult | DSS | |
| 1394 | 2016- 12-06 | SB70 | Schupp | Expansion of MO HealthNet services | Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018 | | |
| 1395 | | SB160 | Sater | Foster Care Bill of Rights | Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights | DSS | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | HB164 | Eggleston | TANF | Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit | DSS | DMH |

Print Page 457 of 680

| 1396 2016- S 1397 12-09 | SB195 | | Supporting and Strengthening Families Act | cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits Relating to guardianships | DSS | |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|--|---|-----|-------------|
| 2016- F 12-13 | HB203 | Pogue | Placement of refugees | Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly | DSS | |
| 2016- H 12-13 | HB209 | | Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet | Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet | DSS | DIFP- PR |
| 2016- F 12-16 | HB237 | Kelley | Protective order initiatives | Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order | DSS | DIFP |
| 2016- S 12-16 | SB203 | Sifton | MO HealthNet buy-in | Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program | DSS | |
| 2016- F 12-19 | HB252 | | Crime of endangering welfare of child | | DSS | DHSS |
| 2016- H 1403 12-19 | HB260 | Brown | Foster child placement | Allows kinship placements for foster children | DSS | |
| 2016- F 12-19 | ∃B274 | | Children prosecuted in juvenile courts | Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter | DSS | DPS |
| 2016- H 12-20 | HB285 | | Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance | Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment | DSS | OA |
| 2016- H 1406 12-20 | HB286 | | Missouri Child Protection | Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry | DSS | |
| 2016- F 12-20 | HB287 | | Registry Courts - grant visitation of minor | | DSS | OA |
| 1407 | | | | best interests of the minor | | |

Print Page 458 of 680

| | .016- 2-20 | HB290 | Fitzpatrick | MO HealthNet global waiver | Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO | DSS | DMH |
|------|----------------|-------|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | 016- 2-21 | SB218 | Nasheed | Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program | HealthNet Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to | DSS | |
| 1409 | | | | | address the problem of homelessness in Missouri | | |
| | .016- 2-22 | HB320 | Neely | Criminal nonsupport | Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport | DSS | |
| | 016- 2-22 | HB323 | Neely | Child support termination date | Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation | DSS | |
| 2 | 017- 11-03 | HB354 | Bahr | Parental liberty | Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental | DSS | |
| | 017- 11-06 | HB402 | Frederick | DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet | interest Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO | | DMH |
| | | HB430 | Rhoads | Juvenile courts | HealthNet Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts | DSS | |
| 2 | | HB446 | Crawford | Ex parte orders of protection | Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued | DSS | |
| | 1017- 11-06 | HB447 | Crawford | Written findings related to child custody | Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody | DSS | |
| 2 | :017- 11-06 | HB455 | Bahr | Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet | Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers | DSS | |
| 2 | 017- 11-10 | HB489 | Dunn | MO HealthNet services | Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services | DSS | |
| 2 | 017- 11-10 | HB490 | May | Criminal nonsupport | Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to | DSS | |

Print Page 459 of 680

| 1419 | | criminal nonsupport | |
|--|---|--|-----------------|
| 2017- HB519 Ellington 01-10 | Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child | Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time. | DSS |
| 2017- HB544 Barnes 01-10 | MO HealthNet participants | Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement | DSS |
| 2017- HB562 Ellington 01-10 | Putative Father Registry | Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry | DSS |
| 2017- SB263 Riddle 01-11 | MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors | • • | DSS DIFP- PR |
| 2017- HB617 Curtis 01-17 | Children's services funds | Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs | DSS |
| 2017- HB618 Curtis 01-17 | Community children's services funds | Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities | DSS |
| 2017- HB636 Merideth 01-18 1426 | MO HealthNet services | Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018 | DSS |
| 2017- HB655 Engler 01-19 1427 | Dixon Tax credits for pregnancy centers | | DSS |
| 2017- HB684 Neely 01-20 1428 | MO HealthNet managed care | regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet | DSS |
| 2017- HB691 Korman 01-23 | DSS MO HealthNet waiver | program Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits | DSS |
| 2017- HB707 Neely 01-24 | Maintenance orders | | DSS |

Print Page 460 of 680

| 1430 | | | | duration of the marriage | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------|--|--|-----|
| 2017- H 01-24 | HB712 | Shaul | DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income | Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families | DSS |
| 2017- F 01-24 | HB713 | Quade | DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income | Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families | DSS |
| 2017- H 01-24 | HB724 | Swan | Child custody arrangements | Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child | DSS |
| 2017- H 01-25 1434 | HB737 | Stevens | MO HealthNet services | Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services | DSS |
| 2017- H 1435 01-26 | HB768 | Lant | Juvenile courts | Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts | DSS |
| 2017- H 01-26 | HB769 | Walker | MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities | Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities | DSS |
| 2017- S 01-26 | SB343 | Libla | Foster parents | Program Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months | DSS |
| 2017- S 01-26 | SB352 | Sifton | Offenses against children | | DSS |
| 2017- H 01-31 | HB802 | Peters | MO HealthNet Services | - | DSS |
| 2017- S 02-01 | SB377 | Wallingford | Child custody arrangements | Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best | DSS |
| 2017- H 02-02 1441 | HCR25 | McGee | Foster Care Awareness Month | interests of the child Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month | DSS |
| 2017- H 02-02 1442 | HB840 | Mitten | MO HealthNet benefits | | DSS |
| 2017- F 02-07 | HB852 | Neely | Family access motion fees waiver | Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless | DSS |

Print Page 461 of 680

| 1443 | | | | the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|------------|---|--|-----|-----|
| | SB423 | Sater | Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program | Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program | | |
| | SB432 | Koenig | Custody of human embryos | Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos | | |
| 2017- 02-16 1446 | SB433 | Sater | MO HealthNet pharmacy program | Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program | DSS | DMH |
| | HB969 | Neely | Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund | | DSS | |
| 2017- 02-21 1448 | HB977 | Quade | Visitation rights | Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased | | |
| 2017- 02-21 1449 | HB986 | Wood | MO HealthNet Pharmacy program | Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program | DSS | DMH |
| 2017- 02-23 1450 | HB1027 | ' Beard | Petitions for paternity | | DSS | |
| | SB465 | Emery | Guardianship's and conservatorships | • • | DSS | DMH |
| | HB1064 | Shaul | Lottery winners report to DSS | • | DSS | DOR |
| | | i Alferman | Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet | Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard | DSS | |
| | HB1081 | Remole | Chief Juvenile Officers | • • | DSS | |
| 2017- 02-28 | | ' Hubrecht | Termination of parental rights | | DSS | |

Print Page 462 of 680

| 1455 | | | | conceived and born as a result of rape | |
|------|----------------|-------------------|---|--|----------|
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1110 Wood | Missouri Rx Drug Program | Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program | DSS |
| : | 2017- 03-01 | HB1112 Tate | Child abuse and neglect | | DSS |
| 1458 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1140 Neely | Child support | Changes the laws regarding child support | DSS |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1144 Morris | Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program | Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program | DSS |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1158 Franklin | Child abuse and neglect reports | Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports | DSS |
| 2 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1159 Morris | MO HealthNet pharmacy program | Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program | DSS |
| 2 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1174 Neely | Maintenance orders | Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders | DSS |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1175 Walker | Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire | Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks | DSS |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1176 Pogue | Child neglect | Expands child neglect to include a child that is born with a controlled substance in the child's fluids because the pregnant mother knowingly used a controlled substance before birth | DSS DHSS |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1202 Roberts | MO HealthNet benefits | Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits | DSS |
| | 2017- 03-01 | SB517 Wasson | Tax credit for benevolent orgs | Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations | DSS |
| | 2017- 03-01 | SB526 Brown | MO HealthNet consumer- directed services | Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the MO HealthNet program | DSS |
| | 2017- 03-01 | SB527 Brown | MO HealthNet managed care | Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care | DSS |
| 2 | 2017- 03-01 | SB535 Wallingford | Child abuse investigations | Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations | DSS |
| 2 | 2017- 03-03 | HB1226 Ellington | MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell | Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive | DSS |

Print Page 463 of 680

| 1470 | | | | benefits | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|--|---|-----|------|
| 2016 12-0 1471 | - HB73 2 | McGaugh | Immunities for peach disturbances | Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities | MDA | DPS |
| 2016 12-0 1472 | - HB83 2 | Redmon | Industrial hemp | Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp | MDA | DPS |
| 2016 12-0 1473 | - HB83 2 | Redmon | Industrial hemp | Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp | MDA | DHSS |
| 2016 1474 12-0 | - SB7 5 | Munzlinger | Tax incentives for beginning farmers | Creates programs for beginning farmers | MDA | |
| 2016 12-0 1475 | - SB55 | Holsman | Grants for urban agriculture | Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture | MDA | |
| 2016 12-0 | - SB77 | Munzlinger | Agricultural inputs | Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners | | |
| | - SB120 | Schaaf | Industrial hemp | | MDA | DHE |
| 2016 12-0 1478 | - SB120 3 | Schaaf | Industrial hemp | · · | MDA | DPS |
| 2016 12-0 1479 | - SB120 | Schaaf | Industrial hemp | Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp | MDA | DHSS |
| 2016 12-0 1480 | | Munzlinger | Animal care training | Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies | MDA | DPS |
| | - SB164 | Romine | Animal trespass | Modifies the crime of animal trespass | MDA | |
| | - HB149 | Hurst | Foreign ownership of agricultural land | Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural | MDA | |
| | | Curtman | Industrial hemp | | MDA | DPS |
| | - HB170 | Curtman | Industrial hemp | • | MDA | DHSS |

Print Page 464 of 680

| 1484 | | 110475 | Dellesta | Manager | Fortille and the state of the s | the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp | MDA | |
|------|----------------|--------|------------|------------|--|---|-----|------|
| 1485 | 12-08 | НВ1/5 | Reiboldt | Munziinger | Fertilizers or soil conditioners | Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners | MDA | |
| 1486 | 12-08 | HB176 | Reiboldt | | Animal trespass | Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass | MDA | |
| 1487 | | HB177 | Reiboldt | | Feral swine | <u>-</u> | MDA | MDC |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB384 | Anderson | | Confiscation of animals | = = | MDA | |
| 1489 | 2017- 01-06 | HR10 | Peters | | Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival | Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade | MDA | |
| | 2017- 01-10 | HB521 | Ellington | | Genetically modified food | Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such | MDA | DHSS |
| | 2017- 01-12 | HB605 | Rone | | MDA review herbicide | Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides | MDA | |
| 1492 | 2017- 01-12 | HB606 | Rone | | Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed | Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed | MDA | |
| 1493 | 01-18 | HB640 | Walker | | Land devoted to agricultural purposes | Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain | | |
| 1494 | 2017- 01-19 | SB307 | Munzlinger | | Livestock definition | • | MDA | |
| 1495 | 2017- 01-20 | HB662 | Rone | Munzlinger | Misuse of herbicides | Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides | MDA | |
| | 2017- 01-24 | HB719 | Rhoads | | Zoning for agricultural property | | MDA | |

Print Page 465 of 680

| 1496 | | | | | classified as agricultural | | |
|------|----------------|--------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| 2 | 2017- 01-24 | SB331 | Hegeman | Confiscation of animal | property Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals | MDA | |
| | 2017- 01-25 | HB756 | McCreery | Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority | Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor | MDA | |
| | 2017- 01-26 | SB364 | Munzlinger | Agricultural land productive values | Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances | MDA | DOR |
| 2 | 2017- 02-07 | HB861 | Pogue | Foreign ownership of agricultural land | Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land | MDA | |
| | 2017- 02-08 | HCR29 | Hurst | Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations | Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017 | MDA | |
| 2 | 2017- 02-09 | HB905 | DeGroot | Regulation of dog breeders | Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner | MDA | |
| | 2017-)2-21 | HB975 | Houghton | Livestock definition | Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison" | MDA | |
| | 2017- 02-21 | SB446 | Rowden | Regulation of dog breeders | Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed | | |
| | 2017- 02-23 | HB1036 | Black | State Tax Commission - agricultural land values | Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances | MDA | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-23 | SB472 | Hoskins | Livestock definition | Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law | MDA | |
| 2 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1126 | McDaniel | Tampering with farm equipment | | MDA | |
| 2 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1127 | Taylor | Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption | | MDA | MDC |

Print Page 466 of 680

| 1508 | | | | Missouri Department of Agriculture | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | HB1219 | Hannegan | Animal abuse registry | Establishes an animal abuse registry | MDA | |
| 2017- 03-03 | HCR46 | Love | National Day of the Cowboy | Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri | MDA | |
| 2016- 1511 12-02 | HB46 | Lichtenegger | Poaching certain animals | Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals | MDC | MDA |
| 2016- 12-05 1512 | HJR4 | McGaugh | Right to hunt and fish | Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish | MDC | MDA |
| 2016- 1513 12-08 | SB123 | Munzlinger | Captive deer | Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids | MDC | MDA |
| | HB181 | Phillips | Authority to enforce certain laws | | MDC | DPS |
| 2016- 12-14 1515 | HJR9 | Moon | Conservation sales tax | Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years | | |
| 2016- 1516 12-19 | HB250 | Taylor | Penalties for poaching | Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals | MDC | MDA |
| 2016- 12-20 1517 | HB278 | Houghton | Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit | Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions | MDC | |
| 2016- 1518 12-20 | HB279 | Houghton | Captive cervids | Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids | MDC | MDA |
| 2016- 1519 12-20 | HB282 | Anderson | Penalties for poaching | Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals | MDC | MDA |
| 2016- 1520 12-20 | HB283 | Anderson | Feral hogs | Changes the laws regarding feral hogs | MDC | MDA |
| 2016- 1521 12-30 | SB241 | Schatz | Poaching | Relating to poaching | MDC | MDA |
| 2017- 01-06 | HB450 | Houghton | Hunter education | Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card | MDC | MDA |
| 2017- 01-11 1523 | HJR25 | Ross | Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land | Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land | MDC | |
| 2017- 01-20 | HB672 | Sommer | Hunter education exemptions | Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from | MDC | DPS |

Print Page 467 of 680

| 1524 | Ļ | | | | | hunter education and safety training course requirements | | |
|------|----------------|-------|------------|---------|---|--|-------|-------|
| 1525 | 01-25 | HB730 | Schroer | | Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed | Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements | MDC | DPS |
| 1526 | 02-01 | SB370 | Munzlinger | | Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits | | MDC | |
| 1527 | 02-01 | SJR16 | Munzlinger | | Conservation sales tax | | MDC | |
| 1528 | 02-09 | HJR38 | Houghton | | Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission | Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission | MDC | MODOT |
| 1529 | 2017- 02-28 | HJR40 | Houghton | | Conservation Commission | Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission | MDC | |
| 1530 | 03-01 | HCR41 | Pogue | | Discourages approval of MDC Director | Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds | MDC | DNR |
| 1531 | 2016- 12-02 | HB52 | Andrews | Hegeman | Special road district commissioner | | MODOT | |
| 1532 | 2016- 12-02 | HB56 | Love | | Outdoor advertising | • | MODOT | |
| 1533 | 2016- 12-02 | HB61 | Alferman | | Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker | <u> </u> | MODOT | |

Print Page 468 of 680

| | 2016- 12-02 | HB72 | McGaugh | | Condemnation proceedings | Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings | MODOT | |
|------|----------------|-------|---------------------|----------|---|---|-------|-----|
| | 2016- 12-02 | HB85 | Redmon | Hegeman | Move Over Law | Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law" | MODOT | |
| | 2016- 12-02 | HB87 | Henderson | | County special road tax | | MODOT | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB108 | Davis | | Connected vehicle technology - platooning | | MODOT | DPS |
| | 12-05 | HB128 | Davis | | Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon | . • | MODOT | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | SB8 | Munzlinger | Rhoads | Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment | Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment | MODOT | DPS |
| 1540 | 2016- 12-06 | SB30 | Sater | | Consolidation of road districts | Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county | MODOT | |
| 1541 | 2016- 12-06 | SB38 | Silvey | | Supplementary state highway system | Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system | MODOT | |
| 1542 | 2016- 12-06 | SB61 | Hegeman | | Stationary vehicles | Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads | MODOT | |
| _ | 2016- | SB64 | Schatz | Alferman | Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker | | MODOT | |
| | 12-08 | SB134 | Chappelle- Nadal | | Streetlight maintenance district board | Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election | MODOT | |
| | 12-08 | SB146 | Romine | | St. Francois County special road/bridge tax | Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax | MODOT | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB165 | Schupp | | | Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers | MODOT | DPS |

Print Page 469 of 680

| 1547 | 12-08 | SB187 | Hegeman | Public utility vehicles | Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach | MODOT | |
|------|----------------|-------|-------------|---|---|-------|-----|
| 1548 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR3 | Schaaf | Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance | • • | MODOT | |
| 1549 | 12-08 | HB155 | Corlew | I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act | Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act" | MODOT | |
| 1550 | 12-08 | HB162 | Eggleston | Drainage onto public roads | Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads | MODOT | |
| 1551 | 12-12 | SB198 | Schaaf | Weigh station/inspection sites | Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services | MODOT | DPS |
| 1552 | 12-19 | SB209 | Wallingford | Street improvements | Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements | MODOT | |
| 1553 | 12-19 | HB256 | Rhoads | Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles | Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation | MODOT | |
| 1554 | 12-19 | HB275 | Spencer | Automated traffic enforcement systems | Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year | MODOT | |
| 1555 | 12-20 | HB284 | Brown | Texting while driving prohibited | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | MODOT | DPS |
| 1556 | 2016- 12-20 | HB293 | Higdon | Texting while driving for compensation prohibited | Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device | | DPS |
| | 2016- 12-21 | HB306 | Berry | Weigh station/inspection site bypass | | MODOT | DPS |

Print Page 470 of 680

| | | | | | and inspection site bypass | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|--|--|-------|-----|
| 2016- 12-21 1558 | SB225 | Schatz | | Permissible length of vehicle | length of motor vehicles | MODOT | |
| | HB312 | Walker | | Texting while driving prohibited | operated on highways Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner. | MODOT | DPS |
| | HB313 | Walker | | Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft | | MODOT | |
| | HB378 | Brown | | Texting while driving | Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is | MODOT | DPS |
| | HB397 | Nichols | | Railroad grade crossings | being used in that manner Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the | MODOT | |
| | HB443 | Gray | | Street light maintenance | approach of a train Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections | MODOT | |
| | SB243 | Hegeman | | Vehicles using connected braking system | | MODOT | |
| | SB253 | Nasheed | | Texting while driving prohibited | Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a | MODOT | DPS |
| | HB542 | Korman | Schatz | Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act | motor vehicle Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015 | MODOT | |
| | HB546 | Hansen | | Texting while driving prohibited | | MODOT | DPS |
| | HB574 | Davis | | Length of motor vehicles | Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways | MODOT | |
| 2017- 01-11 1569 | HB579 | Redmon | | Motor fuel tax | | MODOT | |
| | SB283 | Hegeman | | Special road district commissioner elections | Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act | MODOT | |
| | HB629 | Miller | | Port authorities | | MODOT | |

Print Page 471 of 680

| 1571 | 01-18 | | | | | | regarding port authorities procuring professional services | | |
|------|----------------|-------|-------------|-------|---|----------------|---|-------|-----|
| 1572 | 01-18 | SB302 | Wieland | | Port authorities | | Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution | MODOT | |
| 1573 | 2017- 01-19 | HB647 | Fitzpatrick | Sater | Consolidation of roa | ad districts | Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county | MODOT | |
| 1574 | 01-19 | SB315 | Eigel | | Prohibits automated enforcement | d traffic | Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection | MODOT | |
| 1575 | 01-20 | HB656 | Rhoads | | Uniform wireless communication infra deployment act | astructure | Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act | MODOT | |
| 1576 | 01-20 | HB660 | Burns | | Street light mainten | ance district | Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance | MODOT | |
| 1577 | 01-20 | HB678 | Gannon | | Memorial highway - Cadet Thomas M. S | | - | MODOT | |
| 1578 | 01-20 | SB322 | Wieland | | Memorial highway | Tom Surdyke | Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway | MODOT | |
| 1579 | 2017- 01-23 | HB693 | Berry | | Electronic weigh sta systems | ation bypass | Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems | MODOT | DPS |
| 1580 | 2017- 01-23 | HB694 | Redmon | | Motor fuel tax | | | MODOT | MDA |
| 1581 | 2017- 01-23 | HB694 | Redmon | | Motor fuel tax | | | MODOT | DOR |
| 1582 | 2017- 01-23 | HB700 | Cookson | Libla | Memorial highway - | - Narvel Felts | | MODOT | |
| | | HB701 | Burns | | Memorial highway - | - St. Louis | | MODOT | |

Print Page 472 of 680

| 01-24 | | Veterans-Heroes | State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|---|---------|-----|
| 2017- HB72 01-24 1 584 | 1 Fitzpatrick | Billboard spacing | Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities | MODOT | |
| 2017- HB72 01-24 | 8 Korman | Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named | Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named | | |
| 2017- HB74 01-25 1586 | 9 Korman | Divided Highway Transportation Fund | Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed | MODOT | |
| 2017- SB35 01-26 | 4 Rowden | Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act | Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act | MODOT | |
| 2017- SB35 01-26 | 5 Romine | Road signs for educational institutions | Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of | | OHE |
| | 9 Hannegan | Road and bridge improvements | signs Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements | MODOT | |
| 2017- HB79 01-31 1590 | 1 Redmon | Commercial motor vehicle operation | Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance. | | PS |
| 2017- HB79 01-31 1591 | 5 Walker | Condemnation for utility services | Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services | MODOT N | ИDC |
| 2017- HB80 02-01 | 6 Haefner | Articulated buses | Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating | MODOT | |
| 2017- HB81 02-01 | 1 Ruth | Port authority's ownership/control | to buses Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an | MODOT | |

Print Page 473 of 680

| 1593 | | | | | AIM zone by resolution | | |
|-------------|----------------|-------|------------|---|--|-------|-----|
| | 2017- 02-01 | SB379 | Schatz | Autocycles | Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles | MODOT | DPS |
| | 2017- 02-01 | SB380 | Riddle | State Highways and Transportation Commission | Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission | MODOT | |
| 1596 | | HB824 | Reiboldt | Autocycles | Modifies the definition of autocycle | MODOT | DPS |
| 1597 | 2017- 02-02 | SB391 | Munzlinger | Commercial motor vehicle routes | Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes | MODOT | DPS |
| | 2017- 02-02 | HB834 | Korman | Freight Corridor Fund | Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-02 | HB836 | Korman | I-70 Regional Transportation District | Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-02 | HB837 | Korman | Miles driven fee | Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later | | |
| | 2017- 02-06 | HB849 | Pfautsch | Financial transaction reporting by TDDs | Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-07 | SB399 | Romine | Vehicle length and weight | Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-08 | HB870 | Korman | State Road Fund | Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund | MODOT | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-08 | HB876 | McGaugh | Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT | Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-08 | HB876 | McGaugh | Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT | Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action | MODOT | |

Print Page 474 of 680

| 1605 1606 | 2017- 02-08 | HB879 | Cookson | Highway designations | designate portions of highways for famous | MODOT | |
|--------------|----------------|--------|----------------|--|--|-------|-----|
| 1607 | 2017- | HB941 | Korman | Dedicated funds for transportation | Missourians Creates various funds dedicated to transportation | MODOT | DOR |
| 1608 | 02-16 | SB435 | Cunningham | Propane fuel tax | • | MODOT | DOR |
| 1609 | 02-16 | SB435 | Cunningham | Propane fuel tax | Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles | MODOT | MDA |
| 1610 | 2017- 02-21 | HB964 | Kendrick | Highway designation | • • | MODOT | |
| 1611 | 2017- 02-21 | HB968 | Eggleston | MHTC membership | Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners | MODOT | |
| 1612 | 2017- 02-21 | SB449 | Wieland | Port authority commission membership | Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners | | |
| 1613 | 2017- 02-22 | SB457 | Eigel | MHTC responsibilities | | MODOT | |
| 1614 | 02-23 | HB1024 | Ellebracht | Heritage value in condemnation proceedings | | MODOT | |
| 1615 | 2017- | HCB2 | Reiboldt | Omnibus memorial highways | • | MODOT | |
| 1616 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1039 | Alferman | Road signs for educational institutions | Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs | MODOT | DHE |
| 1617 | 02-28 | SB475 | Schatz | MoDOT tort claims | - | MODOT | |
| 1618 | 02-28 | SB483 | Holsman | Railroad grade crossings | motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when ontrack equipment other than | MODOT | |
| 1010 | | HB1109 | Christofanelli | Removes roads from MHTC | a train is approaching Removes certain roads | MODOT | |

Print Page 475 of 680

| 03-01 1619 | | responsibility | from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|-----|
| 2017- HB11 03-01 1620 | 14 Fitzwater | Log truck weight limits | Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors | MODOT | DPS |
| 2017- HB11 03-01 1621 | 14 Fitzwater | Log truck weight limits | Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors | MODOT | MDA |
| 2017- HB12 03-01 | 209 Matthieson | Minor traffic violations - money to DOR | Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state- maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue | MODOT | DOR |
| 2017- HB12 03-03 | 224 Brattin | Operation of agricultural implements | Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting | | DPS |
| 2017- HB12 03-03 | 24 Brattin | Operation of agricultural implements | Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting | | MDA |
| 2017- HCR- 03-03 1625 | | Missouri Highway System Task Force | Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force | MODOT | |
| SB28 | 8 Nasheed | | circuit court collect fee | Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library | OA |
| 2016- HB27 12-02 1627 | Christofanelli | Elections - closed primary system | Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system. | • | |
| 2016- HB33 12-02 | 3 Cross | Local Government - landlords | Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases | OA | DMH |

Print Page 476 of 680

| 1628 1629 | 2016- 12-02 | | White | | OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy OA General - Parliamentary | real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary Designates the month of | OΑ | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|----------|-------|--|--|----|-----|
| 1630 | 12-02 | | | | Law Month | April as "Parliamentary Law Month" | | |
| 1631 | 2016- 12-02 | HB54 | Muntzel | Emery | Elections - vacant county offices | Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices | OA | |
| 1632 | 2016- 12-02 | HB60 | Alferman | | Ethics - lobbyist expenditures | Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures | OA | |
| 1633 | 2016- 12-02 | HB76 | McGaugh | | OA General - news sources and information | Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information | OA | DMH |
| 1634 | 2016- 12-05 | HB92 | Runions | | Local Government - planning commissions | Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman | OA | |
| 1635 | 2016- 12-05 | HB116 | Rowland | | Courts - juror compensation | | OA | |
| 1636 | 2016- 12-05 | HB117 | Rowland | | Ethics - publish financial interest statements | Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest | OA | |
| 1637 | 2016- 12-05 | HB126 | Vescovo | | OA General - fairness in public construction | statements online Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction | OA | |
| 1638 | 2016- 12-05 | HJR2 | Shumake | | Bonding - bonds for veterans homes | amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for | OA | DPS |
| 1639 | 2016- 12-05 | HJR3 | McGaugh | | Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights | veterans homes Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights | OA | |
| 1640 | | | Schaaf | | Ethics - lobbyists | Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists | OA | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | SB3 | Schaaf | | Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist | Modifies provisions relating to the waiting | OA | |

Print Page 477 of 680

| 1641 | _ | | | | | period before certain public officials can become lobbyists | | |
|------|----------------|-------|---------------------|----------|--|--|----|-----|
| 1642 | 2016- 12-06 | SB47 | Libla | | Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website | Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State | OA | |
| 1643 | 2016- 12-06 | SB59 | Sifton | | Ethics - gift ban | Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees | OA | |
| 1644 | 2016- 12-06 | SB73 | Schaaf | | Ethics - campaign finance laws | Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws | OA | |
| 1645 | 2016- 12-06 | SB75 | Munzlinger | | Elections - vacancies in county elected offices | Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices | OA | |
| 1646 | 2016- 12-06 | SB83 | Dixon | | Courts - surcharges | Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities | OA | |
| 1647 | 2016- 12-08 | SB90 | Chappelle- Nadal | | OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County | Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises | OA | |
| 1648 | 2016- 12-08 | SB95 | Sater | Fraker | Local Government - county budgets | Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets | OA | |
| 1649 | 12-08 | SB100 | Emery | | Courts - filing a motion for sanctions | Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct | OA | |
| 1650 | 12-08 | SB108 | Romine | Davis | Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard | Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty | OA | DPS |
| 1651 | 12-08 | SB111 | Hegeman | Crawford | Elections - Candidate bond requirements | • | OA | |
| 1652 | 12-08 | SB112 | Schatz | | Local Government - Consolidated public library district | Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district | OA | |

Print Page 478 of 680

| 1653 | 12-08 | SB114 | Schatz | Local Government - county commissioner vacancies | Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner | OA | |
|------|----------------|-------|---------------------|--|---|----|-----|
| 1654 | 2016- 12-08 | SB119 | Schaaf | Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds | | OA | |
| 1655 | 2016- 12-08 | SB122 | Munzlinger | OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services | Creates new provisions | OA | |
| 1656 | 12-08 | SB140 | Sater | Elections - ranked-choice voting | Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting | OA | |
| 1657 | 2016- 12-08 | SB143 | Emery | Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments | Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court | | |
| 1658 | 12-08 | SB148 | Romine | OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC) | Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements | OA | |
| 1659 | 12-08 | SB157 | Dixon | Courts - Jury instructions | Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses | OA | |
| 1660 | 12-08 | SB166 | Schaaf | OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan | Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration | OA | |
| 1661 | 12-08 | SB169 | Dixon | Courts - cost of court transcripts | Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts | OA | |
| 1662 | 12-08 | SB175 | Schaaf | OA General - State Data Center | Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to | OA | DPS |
| 1663 | 2016- | SB176 | Dixon | Ethics - official misconduct | the State Data Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties | OA | |
| 1664 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR1 | Schaaf | Ethics - campaign finance | · | OA | |
| 1665 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR2 | Schaaf | Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex | | OA | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SJR4 | Chappelle- Nadal | Local Government - St. Louis County executive | Requires the question of whether to recall the | OA | |

Print Page 479 of 680

| 1666 1667 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR5 | Emery | Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process | county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court | OA |
|--------------|----------------|-------|---------|---|--|----|
| 1668 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR6 | Emery | Courts - court procedures | Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights | OA |
| 1669 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR7 | Silvey | Elected Officials - GA term limits | _ | OA |
| 1670 | 12-08 | SJR10 | Holsman | Elected Officials - Composition of GA | Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the | OA |
| 1671 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR11 | Hegeman | Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names | General Assembly Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan | OA |
| 1672 | 2016- 12-08 | HB150 | Hurst | Ethics - lobbyists | • | OA |
| 1673 | 12-08 | HB158 | | OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy | Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary | OA |
| | 2016- 12-08 | HB169 | Curtman | Elected Officials - legislative review of audits | Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted | OA |

Print Page 480 of 680

| 1674 | | | | | by the state auditor's office | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|------------|---|--|----|-----|
| 1675 | 2016- 12-08 | HB173 | Conway | Elections - absentee ballots | Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason | OA | |
| 1676 | 2016- 12-08 | HJR5 | Kelley | OA General - Daylight saving time | Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020 | OA | |
| | 2016- 12-09 | HB184 | Franks | Elections - automatic voter registration | Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter | | |
| 1677 1678 | 2016- 12-13 | HB199 | Fraker | Local Government - county treasurers | registration Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers | OA | |
| 1679 | 2016- 12-13 | HB200 | Fraker | Local Government - county budget shortfalls | Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls | OA | |
| 1680 | 12-13 | HB202 | Pogue | OA General - gender divided bathrooms | Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided | OA | |
| 1681 | 12-13 | HB204 | Pogue | OA General - public lands | Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly | OA | DNR |
| 1682 | 2016- 12-13 | HB212 | Lavender | Ethics - lobbyist gifts | | OA | |
| 1683 | 12-13 | HB213 | Adams | Ethics - five year waiting period | Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period | OA | |
| | 2016- 12-13 | HB214 | McCreery | Ethics - candidate committee funds | Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to | OA | |
| 1684 1685 | 2016- 12-13 | HB215 | Ellebracht | Ethics - dissolving candidate committees | relatives of the candidates Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees | OA | |
| | | HB216 | Quade | Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases | | OA | |

Print Page 481 of 680

| 1686 | | | | enforcement | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|---|--|----|-----|
| | HB217 | Kendrick | Ethics | Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics | OA | |
| 2016- 12-13 | HJR6 | Franks | Ethics - campaign contributions | Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session | OA | |
| 2016- 12-13 1689 | HJR7 | Kendrick | Elected Officials - term limits | Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials | OA | |
| | HB220 | Moon | Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program | | OA | |
| 2016- 12-14 1691 | HB221 | Moon | Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA | , , | OA | |
| 2016- 12-14 | HB222 | Moon | OA General - federal regulations | Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly | | DPS |
| | HB222 | Moon | OA General - federal regulations | Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly | | DNR |
| | SB202 | Rowden | Ethics - lobbyist expenditures | - | OA | |
| | HB229 | Dogan | Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts | • | OA | |
| 2016- 12-15 1696 | HB234 | Alferman | Local Government - filing of commissioner offices | Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices | OA | |
| 2016- 12-16 1697 | SB207 | Sifton | Elections - absentee voting | Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers | OA | |
| 2016- 1698 12-16 | SB208 | Sifton | Elections - election offenses | Relating to election offenses | OA | |
| 2016- 12-16 1699 | HB242 | Merideth | Elections - electronically sign ballot measures | Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation. | OA | |
| 2016- | HB249 | Fitzwater | Elections - voters allowing | Repeals a provision | OA | |

Print Page 482 of 680

| 12-19 | | ballots to be seen | prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---|--|----|-------|
| 2016- HB258 12-19 1701 | Pfautsch | OA General - MO Accountability Portal | the Missouri accountability | OA | |
| 2016- HB269 12-19 | Roeber | Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited | portal Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures | | |
| 2016- HB299 12-21 1703 | Moon | Courts - contractual disputes | Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries | | |
| 2016- HB315 12-21 1704 | Korman | Elections - allowing ballots to be seen | | OA | |
| 2016- HB325 12-22 | Barnes | Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption | | OA | DMH |
| 2016- HB335 12-29 | Sommer | Local Government - hearings by municipalities | | OA | |
| 2016- HB342 12-30 1707 | Dogan | Elections - filing for candidacy | | OA | |
| 2017- HJR11 01-03 | Plocher | WITHDRAWN | Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials | OA | |
| 2017- HB352 01-03 | Eggleston | OA General - public funds for any stadium | Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes | OA | |
| 2017- HB353 01-03 | Eggleston Sater | Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions | • | OA | |
| 2017- HB359 01-03 | Bahr | Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules | Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on | OA | DNR |
| 2017- HB359 01-03 | Bahr | Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules | Administrative Rules Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules | OA | DOLIR |
| 2017- HB385 01-06 | Plocher | Elected Officials - state agency audit | Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more | OA | |

Print Page 483 of 680

| 1713 1714 | 2017- 01-06 | HB391 | Roberts | | St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law | OA | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|--------------------|---|---|----|-----|
| 1714 | 2017- 01-06 | HB424 | Cornejo | OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law | library Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law | OA | DNR |
| 1716 | 2017- | HB432 | Conway | Elections - election costs | | OA | |
| 1717 | 2017- 01-06 | HB444 | Crawford | Courts - schedule of fines | Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted | OA | |
| 1718 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR1 | Cierpiot | for state of state address | Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address | OA | |
| 1719 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR2 | Cierpiot | | Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address | OA | |
| 1720 | 01-06 | HCR4 | Bernskoetter Kehoe | Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials | | OA | |
| 1721 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR5 | Frederick | OA General - convention to amend US Constitution | | OA | |
| 1722 | 01-06 | HJR12 | Bahr | Elected Officials - reduce number of reps | Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district | OA | |
| 1723 | 01-06 | HJR13 | Bahr | Local Government - term limits on city/county offices | Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices | | |
| 1724 | 01-06 | HJR14 | Bahr | Elected Officials - term limits | Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house. | OA | |
| | | HJR16 | White | Elections - all judges | Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, | OA | |

Print Page 484 of 680

| 1725 | | | | circuit court, and associate | ļ. |
|-------------------------------|------|----------|--|---|----|
| 2017- 01-06 1726 | HR1 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - temporary rules | circuit judges. Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General | OA |
| 2017- 01-06 1727 | HR2 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - elected permanent officers | Assembly Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly | OA |
| 2017- 01-06 | HR3 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened | Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business | OA |
| 2017- 01-06 1729 | HR4 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business | Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business | OA |
| 2017- 1730 01-06 | HR5 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State | Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State | OA |
| 2017- 01-06 1731 | HR6 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice | Expresses appreciation for | OA |
| 2017- 01-06 1732 | HR7 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - temporary rules of House | Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly | OA |
| 2017- 01-06 | HR8 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - proposed House rules | Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General | OA |
| 2017- 01-06 | HR9 | Austin | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Assembly Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017 | OA |
| | HR20 | McCreery | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | • . | OA |
| | SCR1 | Richard | Elected Officials - inauguration committee | Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee | OA |
| | SCR3 | Emery | OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution | Urges the United States | OA |
| 2017- 01-06 | SCR4 | Kehoe | OA General - article V convention of the states | Constitution Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal | OA |

Print Page 485 of 680

| 1738 | | | | | government | | |
|---------------------------|------------|-------|------------------|--|---|----|-----|
| 201 01- 1739 | 7- 8 06 | SR4 | Richard | Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees | Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees | OA | |
| 201 01- 1740 | | HB492 | Bondon | Ethics - campaign finance | Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance | OA | |
| 201 01- 1741 | | HB496 | Dunn | Elections - automatic voter registration | Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration | | |
| 201 01- 1742 | | HB497 | Dunn | Elections - president elected by popular vote | ~ | OA | |
| 201 01- 1743 | | HB499 | DeGroot | Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law | Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law | OA | |
| | | HB501 | Newman | Elections - absentee/advanced voting | Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri. | OA | |
| | | HB520 | Ellington | Elections - electronic voting machine | Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law. | OA | |
| 201 01- | | HB530 | McCann Beatty | OA General - State Legal Expense Fund | Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim | OA | |
| 201 01- 1747 | | HB531 | Nichols | Elections - automatic voter registration | Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration | | |
| | | HB538 | Fitzwater | OA General - conveyance of state property | Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state | OA | DNR |
| | | HB543 | Barnes | OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority | property Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on January 1, 2019 | OA | |
| _ | | HB545 | Vescovo | Bonding - sale of public bonds | Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt | OA | |

Print Page 486 of 680

| 1750 | | | at public sale | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|--------|
| 2017- HB548 01-10 1751 | 3 Curtman | Ethics - lobbying activities | Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities | OA |
| 2017- HB554 01-10 1752 | l Ross | OA General - purchase of state lands | Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands | OA DNR |
| 2017- HCR1 01-10 1753 | 0 Basye | OA General - Article V convention | Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress | OA |
| 2017- HJR19 01-10 1754 | 9 Bondon | Elected Officials - residency requirements | Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General. | OA |
| 2017- HJR23 01-10 | 3 Ross | Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials | Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be | OA |
| 2017- HR35 01-10 | Smith | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | subject to appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017 | OA |
| 2017- HB566 01-11 1757 | G Green | OA General - competitive bids | Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids. | OA |
| 2017- HB567 1758 01-11 | 7 Green | OA General - conveyance flexibility | Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility. | OA |
| 2017- HB568 01-11 1759 | 3 Tate | Local Government - public library districts | Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district | OA |
| 2017- HB588 01-12 1760 | 5 Ross | Ethics - funds for lobbying | Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes | OA |
| 2017- HB597 01-12 | ⁷ McGaugh | Courts - cost of transcripts | Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts | OA |
| 2017- HB598 01-12 1762 | 3 Cornejo | OA General - tort law contingency fee contracts | Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state | |
| 2017- HB603 1763 01-12 | Rone Rone | Ethics - Union lobbying exemption | Removes the union lobbying exemption | OA |

Print Page 487 of 680

| 2017- 01-12 | HCR13 | Веггу | OA General - convention to amend US Constitution | Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections. | OA |
|-------------------------------|-------|------------------|---|---|----|
| 2017- 01-12 1765 | HR68 | Lant | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017 | OA |
| 2017- 01-12 1766 | SB291 | Rowden | Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption | Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees | OA |
| 2017- 1767 01-12 | SJR14 | Kraus | Elected Officials - term limits | Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials | OA |
| 2017- 1768 01-17 | HR74 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure | Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure | OA |
| 2017- 01-18 1769 | HB635 | Carpenter | Elections - elect president by popular vote | Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote | OA |
| 2017- 01-18 1770 | HB638 | McCann Beatty | Elections - automatic voter registration | Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration | |
| | HB641 | Miller | Courts - tort law court costs/attorney's fees | Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's | OA |
| | HB644 | Smith | Elections - absentee ballots | fees of the prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason. | OA |
| | SB305 | Kehoe | Ethics - lobbyist expenditures | Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures | OA |
| | HB673 | Curtis | Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses | • | OA |
| 2017- 01-20 | HB681 | Wiemann | Elections - voter registration | Changes the law regarding the voter registration information | OA |
| 2017- 01-20 | HB689 | Mathews | Courts - tort law punitive damages | that can be computerized. Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages | OA |
| 2017- 01-20 | SCR9 | Holsman | Elections - Article V Convention | Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating | OA |
| 2017- 1778 01-20 | SR85 | Kehoe | Elected Officials - Senate employee pay | elections Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees | OA |

Print Page 488 of 680

| | 01-23 | HB699 | Curtis | Courts - disclose consequences | disclose certain consequences prior to | OA | |
|------|----------------|--------|--------------|--|--|----|-----|
| 1779 | | LIDZAE | 1 191 | OA Cananal Dad Tana | accepting a guilty plea | 04 | DND |
| 1780 | | HB715 | ПШ | OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission | Establishes the red tape reduction commission | OA | DNR |
| 1781 | . 01-24 | | Curtman | Elections - paper ballots | Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots | | |
| 1782 | 01-24 | SB339 | Schupp | Ethics - campaign finance | Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance | OA | |
| 1783 | 01-25 | HB731 | Chipman | Elected Officials - filling vacancies | Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress. | OA | |
| 1784 | 01-25 | HJR33 | Morris | Elected Officials - judge ages | Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term | OA | |
| 1785 | 01-25 | HB753 | Bernskoetter | OA General - state personnel law | Changes the law regarding the state personnel law. | OA | |
| 1786 | 01-25 | HB754 | Schroer | Elections - list legal last name when running for office | Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name | OA | |
| 1787 | 2017- 01-26 | HB770 | McGaugh | Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations | | OA | DNR |
| 1788 | 01-26 | HJR34 | Marshall | Elected Officials - sessions | Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly | | |
| 1789 | 01-31 | HB777 | Neely | Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records | Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records | OA | |
| 1790 | 01-31 | HB792 | McGaugh | Elected Officials - Emergency rules | Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules | OA | |
| 1791 | 01-31 | HR281 | Mathews | Elected Official - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017 | OA | |
| | | HB797 | Marshall | Elected Officials - Residency | | OA | |

Print Page 489 of 680

| 01-31 | | requirement for AG | regarding the residency | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--|---|------|-----|
| 1792 2017- HJR35 | Plocher | Elected Officials - term limits | requirement for the attorney general Proposes a constitutional | ΩΔ | |
| 01-31 | Tiodie | Liected Officials - term limits | amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials | OA . | |
| 2017- HJR36 01-31 1794 | Ross | Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules | Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies | I AO | DNR |
| 2017- HJR36 01-31 1795 | Ross | Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules | Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies | AO 1 | MDC |
| 2017- HB808 02-01 | Redmon | Courts - statute of limitations | Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition | OA | |
| 2017- HB818 1797 02-01 | Morris | Local Government - county budgets | | OA | |
| 2017- HR304 02-01 | Alferman | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | | OA | |
| 2017- HR305 02-01 | Alferman | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- HR306 02-01 | Alferman | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- SB381 02-01 1801 | Riddle | Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor | relating to reports on audits issued by the State | OA | |
| 2017- HB822 02-01 | Nichols | Courts - fines and court costs | Auditor Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for | OA | |

Print Page 490 of 680

| 1802 | | | | | minor traffic violations | | |
|------|----------------|-------|------------------|---|---|------|-----|
| 1803 | 02-02 | SB389 | Sater | OA General - initiative petitions | Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions | OA | |
| 1804 | 02-02 | SB390 | Emery | Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit | Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit | OA | |
| 1805 | 2017- 02-02 | SCR13 | Sater | OA General - Ronald Reagan Day | Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri | OA | |
| 1806 | 02-02 | HB839 | Mitten | Elected Officials - jury duty during session | Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service | OA | |
| 1807 | 02-02 | HB843 | McGaugh | Local Government - county budgets | Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically | OA | |
| 1808 | 02-06 | HB848 | DeGroot | Courts - breach of implied warranty | Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property | OA | |
| 1809 | 2017- 02-07 | HB855 | Stacy | Elections - primary elections | Changes the law regarding primary elections | OA | |
| 1810 | 02-07 | HB856 | Stacy | Elections - instant runoff voting method | Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting | OA | |
| 1811 | 2017- 02-07 | HB857 | Carpenter | Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots | method Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen | OA | |
| 1812 | 2017- 02-07 | HB858 | McCann Beatty | OA General - State Legal Expense Fund | Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund | OA | |
| 1813 | 2017- 02-07 | HB864 | Trent | OA General - rule promulgation | Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor | OA D | ONR |
| 1814 | 2017- | SB396 | Wallingford | Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general | Relating to the residence of the attorney general | OA | |

Print Page 491 of 680

| 1815 | 02-07 | SR197 | Richard | Elected Officials - Senate rules | Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business | OA |
|--------------|----------------|-------|--------------|---|---|----|
| 1816 | 02-08 | HB880 | Davis | OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts | Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts | OA |
| 1817 | 02-08 | HR402 | Barnes | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017 | OA |
| 1818 | 02-09 | HB883 | Marshall | Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques | Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques | OA |
| 1819 | 2017- 02-09 | HB884 | Trent | Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee | Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee | OA |
| 1020 | 02-09 | HB887 | Barnes | OA General - local government transparency | municipalities to establish and maintain a | OA |
| 1820 1821 | 2017- 02-09 | HB890 | Mathews | Courts - tort law punitive damage awards | government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to | OA |
| 1822 | 2017- 02-09 | HB892 | Chipman | Elections - general municipal election day | punitive damage awards Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day | OA |
| 1823 | 02-09 | HB894 | Korman | Elections - none of the above option on ballot | Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri | OA |
| 1824 | 02-09 | HR403 | Schroer | Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch | Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States | OA |
| 1825 | 02-09 | HR404 | Mathews | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017 | OA |
| 1826 | 2017- 02-09 | HR411 | Haefner | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017 | OA |
| | 2017- 02-09 | HR421 | Bernskoetter | Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18 | Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, | OA |

Print Page 492 of 680

| 1827 | 2017- 02-14 | HR469 | Bernskoetter | Elected officials - use of House chamber | 2018, to perform the duties of the House Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature | OA | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|--------------|---|---|----|-----|
| 1828 1829 | 2017- 02-14 | SCR14 | Hoskins | OA General - Article V convention | on October 19-20, 2017 Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress | OA | |
| 1830 | 02-14 | SJR17 | Kraus | Local Government - Jackson County assessor | Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer | OA | |
| 1831 | 02-15 | HB930 | Houx | Elections - proxy voting | Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies | OA | |
| 1832 | 2017- 02-15 | HB931 | Arthur | Elections - electioneering activities | Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities | OA | |
| 1833 | 2017- 02-15 | HB934 | Korman | OA General - deed conveying real estate | Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information | OA | |
| 1834 | 02-15 | SR238 | Kehoe | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State | OA | |
| 1835 | 02-15 | SR239 | Kehoe | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum | OA | |
| 1836 | 02-15 | SR240 | Kehoe | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature | OA | |
| 1837 | 2017- 02-15 | SR241 | Kehoe | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government | OA | |
| 1838 | 02-16 | HB947 | Berry | OA General - information technology in Missouri | Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange | OA | MDA |
| 1000 | 02-16 | HB947 | Веггу | OA General - information technology in Missouri | Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the | OA | DPS |
| 1839 1840 | 2017- 02-16 | | Ellebracht | Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act | Missouri data exchange Establishes the Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act | OA | |
| 10/1 | 02-16 | HB950 | Vescovo | Bonding - sale of public bonds | Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt | OA | |
| 1841 | | HB957 | Rhoads | Local Government - statutory | at public sale Changes the laws | OA | |

Print Page 493 of 680

| 1842 02-16 | | | County Recorder's Fund | regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund | |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------------|--|--|----|
| 2017- 02-16 1843 | HB961 | Christofanelli | Elections - municipal elections | Changes the law regarding municipal elections | OA |
| 2017- 02-21 1844 | HB966 | Crawford | Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings | Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act | OA |
| 2017- 02-21 1845 | HB967 | Crawford | Local Government - county treasurer training expenses | Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed | OA |
| 2017- 02-21 1846 | HB981 | Brattin | Local Government - detachment & annexation of property | Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city | OA |
| 2017- 02-21 1847 | HB985 | Pfautsch | OA General - unclaimed property | • | OA |
| 2017- 02-21 | HR559 | Evans | Elected Officials - Use of House chamber | | OA |
| | SB437 | Holsman | Elections - voting machines | Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired | |
| | SB442 | Hegeman | Political subdivisions | | OA |
| | HR581 | Bernskoetter | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017 | OA |
| 2017- 02-22 1852 | SB453 | Sater | Local Government - county recording fees | Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees | OA |
| 2017- 02-22 1853 | SJR18 | Curls | Elected officials COLA adjustments | Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees | OA |
| | HB1006 | Green | Courts - tort cause of action | | OA |

Print Page 494 of 680

| 02-23 1854 | injuries in workpla | ce action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace | |
|--|--|--|--------|
| 2017- HB1008 Kelly 02-23 | Elected Officials - TAFP FN to final | • | OA |
| 2017- HB1010 McGa 02-23 | ugh Elected Officials - staff continuing leç | | OA |
| 2017- HB1012 Phillip 02-23 | s Courts - municipal | judges Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time | OA |
| 2017- HB1022 Ellebra 02-23 | acht Ethics - lobbyist ex for public officials | | OA |
| 2017- HR597 McCal 02-23 Beatty 1859 | | use of Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017 | ОА |
| 2017- HR598 McCal 02-23 Beatty | | use of Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017 | OA |
| 2017- SB460 Holsm 02-23 | Local Government Chairpersons for z planning commiss | Modifies provisions relating to the selection of | OA |
| 2017- SB463 Kehoe 02-23 1862 | Ethics - Missouri E Commission | · - | OA |
| 2017- SB468 Heger 02-23 1863 | nan Promulgation of ei rules | Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency | OA DNR |
| 2017- SB470 Cunnii 02-23 1864 | ngham OA General - uncl property | | OA |
| 2017- HB1041 McDar 02-28 1865 | niel Elections - voter II requirements | Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements | OA |

Print Page 495 of 680

| 2017- HB1042 McCaherty 02-28 1866 | Local Government - construction permits in floodplains | Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains | OA | |
|--|--|--|----|-----|
| 2017- HB1043 McGaugh 02-28 | Elections - initiative petitions | • | OA | |
| 2017- HB1051 Unsicker 02-28 | Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions | Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed | OA | |
| 2017- HB1055 Houghton 02-28 1869 | Elections - initiative petitions | • | OA | |
| 2017- HB1056 Fraker 02-28 1870 | OA General - storage of state records | Changes the laws regarding the storage of records | OA | |
| 2017- SB484 Koenig 02-28 | Appointment of sheriffs in STL | Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis | OA | |
| 2017- SB487 Curls 02-28 1872 | Parliamentary law month | Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month" | OA | |
| 2017- HB1065 Trent 02-28 1873 | Employment - state merit personnel system | Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system | OA | DMH |
| 2017- HB1074 Chipman 02-28 1874 | Courts - right to jury trial | Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings | OA | DMH |
| 2017- HB1078 Fitzwater 02-28 1875 | Courts - 47th judicial circuit | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | OA | |
| 2017- SB496 Nasheed 02-28 | Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders | Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders | OA | |
| 2017- SB497 Nasheed 02-28 | Courts - disclose consequences | Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty | | |
| 2017- SB504 Rowden 02-28 | Local Government - technical corrections | Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political | OA | |
| 1878 2017- HB1108 Corlew 03-01 1879 | Ethics - campaign finance | subdivisions Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance | OA | |
| 2017- HB1116 Shaul 03-01 | Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans | Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances that bans plastic bags | OA | DNR |

Print Page 496 of 680

| 2017- 03-01 | HB1118 Meredith | Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization | Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication | OA |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--------|
| | HB1124 Trent | Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts | | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1129 Pogue | OA General - moratorium on state land purchases | Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency | OA DNR |
| 2017- 03-01 1884 | HB1134 McDaniel | Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused | Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 1885 | HB1143 Vescovo | Courts - electronic records retained | Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 | HCR40 Rowland | Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers | Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 1887 | HJR41 Pogue | Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws | | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 1888 | HJR42 Lavender | Elected Officials - members of General Assembly | Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 1889 | HB1160 Gregory | Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission | Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission | OA |
| | HR652 Rowland | Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers | | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1166 Curtis | Elections - suffrage for former felons | Changes the law regarding the right of | OA |

Print Page 497 of 680

| 1891 | _ | | | | suffrage for former felons | | |
|------|----------------|--------|--------------|--|---|----|-----|
| 1892 | 03-01 | HB1171 | Razer | Ethics - travel information | Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel | OA | |
| 1893 | 03-01 | HB1180 | Mitten | Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training | Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission | OA | |
| 1894 | 03-01 | HB1181 | Mitten | Elections - automatic voter registration | Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration | OA | |
| 1895 | 03-01 | HB1183 | Mitten | Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities | Establishes a recall process for elected officials of fourth class cities | OA | |
| 1896 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1189 | Cross | Local Government - local ordinances | | OA | |
| 1897 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1205 | Brattin | Local Government - local officials terms of office | | OA | |
| 1898 | | HB1206 | Brattin | Local Government - city clerks | Changes the law regarding city clerks | OA | |
| 1899 | 03-01 | HB1210 | Lichtenegger | Local Government - ordinances | Changes the laws regarding the ability of counties to issue ordinances | OA | |
| 1900 | 2017- 03-01 | SB506 | Silvey | Internal operations of state government | Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state government | OA | DPS |
| 1901 | 2017- 03-01 | SB507 | Nasheed | STL sheriff appointments | • | OA | |
| 1902 | 2017- 03-01 | SB508 | Nasheed | Regulation of medical transportation | Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation | OA | |
| | 2017- 03-01 | SB512 | Dixon | Criminal offenses | · | OA | MDC |

Print Page 498 of 680

| | | 2017- 03-01 | SB513 | Dixon | Testimony of victims and witnesses | corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses | OA |
|---|---|----------------|--------|---------------------|--|--|--------|
| | | 2017- 03-01 | SB519 | Emery | US gov't land acquisition limitations | Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions | OA DNR |
| • | | 2017- 03-01 | SB520 | Emery | Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations | • | OA |
| • | | 2017- 03-01 | SB524 | Koenig | Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims | • | OA |
| | 2 | 2017- 03-01 | SB529 | Hegeman | WITHDRAWN | | OA |
| | | 2017- 03-01 | | Chappelle- Nadal | Courts - disclose consequences | Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted | OA |
| | | 2017- 03-01 | SB539 | Chappelle- Nadal | Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders | Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders | OA |
| | | 2017- 03-01 | SCR21 | Wallingford | Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures | Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures | OA |
| | 2 | 2017- 03-01 | SCR22 | Schupp | Equal Rights Amendment | - | OA |
| | 2 | 2017- 03-02 | HB1218 | Gray | Employment - employees working 10-hour days | | OA |
| - | | 2017- | HCR44 | Pogue | OA General - remove metal | Urges the Board of Public | OA |

Print Page 499 of 680

| 03-03 1914 | | | | detectors from capitol | Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|-------|--|--|-------|------|
| 2017- 03-03 | HR699 | Cierpiot | | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- 03-03 1916 | SCR23 | Curls | | OA General - Parliamentary Law Month | Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month" | OA | |
| 2017- 03-09 1917 | HR795 | McGaugh | | Elected officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- 03-13 1918 | HR809 | Nichols | | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Women Legislators of Missouri on April 24, 2017 | OA | |
| | HR909 | Evans | | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to St. Joseph School on April 24, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- 03-17 1920 | HR1093 | McGaugh | | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September 28, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- 03-30 1921 | HR1495 | Austin | | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Jobs for America's Graduate - Missouri on May 2, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- 04-04 1922 | SR587 | Walsh | | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy | OA | |
| 2017- 04-06 | HR1714 | Bernskoetter | | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants use of the House Chamber to the YMCA Youth in Government State Conventions from November 9-11, 2017, and November 30-December 2, 2017 | OA | |
| 2016- 12-02 1924 | HB80 | Vescovo | | Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans | Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report | OA-BP | OA |
| 2016- 12-05 | HB95 | McGaugh | Emery | Tort law - collateral source rule | Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce | OA-BP | DIFP |

Print Page 500 of 680

| 1925 1926 | 2016- 12-05 | HB95 | McGaugh | Emery | Tort law - collateral source rule | evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered | OA-BP | DMH |
|--------------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|--|--|-------|------|
| 1927 | 2016- | SB13 | Dixon | | Compact for Balanced Budget | Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget | OA-BP | OA |
| 1928 | 2016- 12-06 | SB31 | Emery | | Tort law - collateral source rule | Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered | OA-BP | DMH |
| 1929 | 2016- 12-06 | SB31 | Emery | | Tort law - collateral source rule | Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered | OA-BP | DIFP |
| 1930 | 2016- 12-06 | SB62 | Hegeman | | Retirement - retirement for higher education employees | Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan | OA-BP | OA |
| 1931 | 2016- 12-06 | SB82 | Dixon | | Joint Committee on Legislative Research | Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research | OA-BP | OA |
| 1932 | 12-08 | SB124 | Wasson | | Local Government - Population designations in statute | Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law | OA-BP | OA |
| 1933 | 12-08 | SB141 | Emery | | Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials | Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials | OA-BP | OA |
| 1934 | 12-08 | HB153 | Corlew | Libla | Courts - tort law expert witnesses | Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses | OA-BP | OA |
| 1935 | 2016- 12-08 | HB153 | Corlew | Libla | Courts - tort law expert witnesses | Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses | OA-BP | DMH |
| | | SB200 | Libla | | Tort law expert witnesses | Modifies provisions relating to expert | OA-BP | OA |

Print Page 501 of 680

| 1936 | | witnesses | | |
|---|--|---|-------|-------|
| 2016- SB200 Libla 12-14 1937 | Tort law expert witnesses | Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses | OA-BP | DMH |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1938 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | DED |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1939 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | DHSS |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1940 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | DHE |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1941 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | DOR |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1942 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | OA |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | DOLIR |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | | OA-BP | DMH |

Print Page 502 of 680

| 1944 2016- HB267 12-19 | Brattin | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the | OA-BP | MODOT |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--|--|-------|-------|
| 2016- HB267 12-19 | Brattin | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | DESE |
| 2016- HB267 12-19 1947 | Brattin | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | DOC |
| 2016- HB267 12-19 | Brattin | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | · · | OA-BP | DNR |
| 2016- HB267 12-19 | Brattin | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | DSS |
| 2016- HB267 12-19 1950 | Brattin | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | MDC |
| 2016- HB267 12-19 1951 | Brattin | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | MDA |

Print Page 503 of 680

| 1952 | 12-19 | HB267 | Brattin | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | DIFP- PR |
|------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|--|---|-------|-------------|
| 1953 | 12-19 | HB267 | Brattin | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | | OA-BP | DIFP |
| 1954 | 12-19 | HB267 | Brattin | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | DPS |
| 1955 | 2016- | SB213 | Rowden | | Time-limited tort claims | • | OA-BP | OA |
| 1956 | 2016- | SJR12 | Eigel | | OA General - state budget | | OA-BP | OA |
| 1957 | 2016- 12-21 | HB304 | Pike | | Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement | Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems | OA-BP | OA |
| 1958 | 2016- 12-21 | HB305 | Pike | | Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement | Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems | OA-BP | OA |
| 1959 | 2016- 12-21 | SB228 | Koenig | | Retirement - state employee retirement | | OA-BP | OA |
| 1960 | | HB339 | DeGroot | Rowden | Tort claims | • | OA-BP | DIFP |
| 1961 | 2016- | HB339 | DeGroot | Rowden | Tort claims | | OA-BP | OA |
| 1962 | 2017- 01-06 | HB451 | Austin | Wasson | Local Government - Population designations in statute | Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law | OA-BP | OA |
| 1963 | 01-10 | HB561 | Walker | | Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys | Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys | OA-BP | OA |
| | | HB573 | McGaugh | | Tort claims | Establishes requirements for certain settlement | OA-BP | OA |

Print Page 504 of 680

| 1964 2017- 01-12 1965 | SB295 | Schaaf | Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund | offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund | OA-BP | OA |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|---|---|-------|-----|
| | SB296 | Hummel | Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis | • | OA-BP | OA |
| 2017- 01-17 1967 | HB619 | Dogan | Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System | Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System | OA-BP | OA |
| 2017- 01-19 1968 | HB650 | Cookson | WITHDRAWN | Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees | OA-BP | OA |
| 2017- 01-19 1969 | SB308 | Chappelle- Nadal | Retirement - investment policies of the state | Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state | OA-BP | OA |
| 2017- 01-19 1970 | SB309 | Walsh | Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys | Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit | OA-BP | OA |
| | HB723 | Walker | Retirement - school employees | attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees | OA-BP | OA |
| 2017- 01-24 | SB333 | Schaaf | Retirement - vesting requirements | • • | OA-BP | OA |
| 2017- 01-24 1973 | HB729 | Bernskoetter | Retirement - state employees | state employees Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees | OA-BP | OA |
| | HB729 | Bernskoetter | Retirement - state employees | Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees | OA-BP | DMH |
| 2017- 1975 01-25 | HB755 | Cookson | Retirement - teacher retirement | Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement | OA-BP | OA |
| 2017- 01-31 1976 | HB782 | Rowland | Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys | Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system | OA-BP | OA |
| 2017- 02-01 1977 | HB819 | Gregory | Retirement - police officers | Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers | OA-BP | OA |
| 2017- 02-01 | SB383 | Eigel | Courts - Tort actions | Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and | OA-BP | OA |

Print Page 505 of 680

| 1978 | } | | | | | not jointly | | |
|------|-------|-------|----------|--------|---|---|-------|-----|
| 1979 | 02-02 | HB831 | Baringer | Hummel | Omnibus Retirement | Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers | OA-BP | OA |
| 1980 | 02-07 | HB865 | Walker | | Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System | Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system | OA-BP | OA |
| 1981 | 02-07 | SB394 | Romine | | Retirement - school employee retirement | Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems | OA-BP | OA |
| 1982 | 02-09 | HB886 | Black | | Retirement - college and university retirement plans | Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan | OA-BP | OA |
| 1983 | 02-09 | SB409 | Koenig | | Public school retirement system | • | OA-BP | OA |
| 1984 | 02-09 | HB891 | Cookson | | Retirement - COLA for school retirees | Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees | OA-BP | OA |
| 1985 | 02-14 | HB918 | Berry | | Retirement - actuarial valuation | Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation | OA-BP | OA |
| 1986 | 02-14 | SB421 | Burnett | | Land conveyance | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence | OA-BP | DNR |
| 1987 | 02-14 | SB421 | Burnett | | Land conveyance | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence | OA-BP | OA |
| 1988 | 02-15 | HB933 | Fraker | | Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System | Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system | OA-BP | OA |
| 1989 | 02-15 | HB936 | Shaul | | Retirement - retired teachers working in districts | Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts | OA-BP | OA |
| 1990 | 02-16 | HB956 | Kidd | | Land conveyance | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties | OA-BP | DNR |
| 1991 | 02-16 | HB956 | Kidd | | Land conveyance | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties | OA-BP | OA |

Print Page 506 of 680

| | 02-21 | HB971 | Higdon | | Retirement - disability benefits | Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System | OA-BP | OA |
|------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------------|---|--|-------|-----|
| | 2017- 02-21 | HB979 | Walker | | Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees | Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund | OA-BP | OA |
| 1994 | 02-21 | SB441 | Hegeman | | Retirement - school employee retirement systems | Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time | OA-BP | OA |
| 1995 | 02-22 | HB996 | Rhoads | | Retirement - pension forfeiture | • | OA-BP | OA |
| 1996 | 02-28 | HB1047 | Neely | | Retirement - elected federal officials | Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan | OA-BP | OA |
| 1997 | 02-28 | SB486 | Kehoe | Bernskoetter | Land conveyance | Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson | OA-BP | OA |
| 1998 | 02-28 | SB488 | Kehoe | | Land conveyances | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek | OA-BP | DNR |
| 1999 | 02-28 | SB488 | Kehoe | | Land conveyances | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek | OA-BP | OA |
| 2000 | 02-28 | HB1085 | Walker | | Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System | | OA-BP | OA |
| | | HB1086 | Walker | | Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension | • | OA-BP | OA |
| 2001 | 02-28 | HB1099 | Bernskoetter | | Land conveyance | | OA-BP | OA |
| | | HB1151 | Reiboldt | | Retirement - county employees' retirement | | OA-BP | OA |

Print Page 507 of 680

| 2003 | | | | retirement fund | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|-------|----------------|
| | | Meredith | Nonpartisan redistricting | Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population | OA-BP | OA |
| 2017 03-30 2005 | | 0 Fitzpatrick | Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills | Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13 | OA-BP | |
| 2016 12-02 2006 | - HB84 2 | Redmon | Eminent domain for electric transmission projects | Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects | PSC | |
| | - HB134 | Berry | Electrical corporations rate case process | Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the | PSC | DED |
| | | Spencer | Private land-use agreements | rate case process Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications | PSC | |
| | - SB57 | Holsman | Net metering and easy connection act | | PSC | DED |
| | | Wallingford | Small water and sewer corporations | Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations | PSC | DED |
| 2016 12-09 2011 | - SB184 3 | Emery | Utility rate schedules | Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding | PSC | DED |
| | - SB190 3 | Emery | Omnibus Ratemaking for Public Utilities | | PSC | DED |
| 2016 12-08 2013 | - HB145 3 | Berry | Net Metering and Easy Connection Act | Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act | PSC | DED |
| 2016 12-13 2014 | - HB196 3 | Remole | Utility opt out for certain types of meters | Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters | PSC | DED- Energy |
| | - HB243) | Davis | Utility companies rate proceedings | Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings. | PSC | |
| | - SB214 I | Emery | Ratemaking public utilities | Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities | PSC | DED- Energy |
| | - SB214 | Emery | Ratemaking public utilities | Modifies provisions | PSC | MDA |

Print Page 508 of 680

| 2017 | 12-21 | SB215 SB232 | · | Rate adjustment mechanisms | relating to ratemaking for public utilities Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure Adds a provision relating | | DED- Energy |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|---|--|-----|----------------|
| 2019 | 12-21 | | | replacement surcharge (ISRS) | to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge | | |
| | 2016- | HB340 | Fitzwater | Net metering | Changes provisions of law | PSC | DED- |
| 2020 | 12-29 | | | Ŭ | related to net metering. | | Energy |
| | 2016- 12-30 | HB343 | Dogan | Notification before replacing meters | Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters | PSC | |
| 2022 | | SB242 | Emery | Rate Case Modernization Act | Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act | PSC | |
| | | HB383 | Anderson | Utility payments | Prohibits a municipality or | PSC | |
| | 01-06 | | | | utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments | | |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB386 | Remole | Minimum clearance for utility lines | Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water. | PSC | |
| 2 | | HB439 | Kidd | Missouri Energy Freedom Act | Establishes the Missouri | PSC | DED- |
| 2025 (| | HB478 | Walker | Eminent domain for electric | Energy Freedom Act. Modifies provisions | PSC | Energy |
| 2026 | | TIDTIO | vvalloi | transmission line projects | relating to eminent domain | 100 | |
| | 2017- 01-06 | SB246 | Kraus | Net Metering and Easy Connection Act | Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act | PSC | DED- Energy |
| 2028 | | HB527 | Ellington | Customer Utility Protection Act | Establishes the Customer | PSC | |
| | | SB270 | Schaaf | Public utilities | Utility Protection Act Modifies provisions | PSC | |
| 2029 (| | LIDCOO | NASIL | Datamatica multiparatità | relating to public utilities | DOO | |
| | 2017- 01-18 | HB628 | Willer | Ratemaking public utilities | Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities | PSC | |
| | 2017- 01-19 | HB648 | Spencer | Energy efficiency investment act | Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility | PSC | |
| | 2017- | HB747 | Miller | Rate making gas corporations | Changes the law relating | PSC | |

Print Page 509 of 680

| 2032 2017- H 01-25 | HB750 | | Usage of nuclear generated power | to rate making for gas corporations Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under | PSC | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|--|-------------|-----|
| 2033 2017- H 02-02 2034 | ∃B827 | DeGroot | Assessments by PSC | certain circumstances Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission | PSC | |
| 2017- S 02-02 | 8B384 | Rowden | Assessment by PSC | | PSC | |
| 2017- S 02-08 2036 | SB403 | Wieland | Universal service funds | | PSC | |
| 2017- H 02-09 2037 | HB893 | DeGroot | Universal Service Board | • | PSC | |
| 2017- S 02-09 2038 | SB412 | Schupp | Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act | Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act | PSC | |
| 02-14 | ∃B925 | McCaherty | Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law | Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency | PSC | DOR |
| 2039 2017- H 02-16 | 1B940 | Plocher | Water corps ISRS | Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations | PSC | |
| 2017- H 02-22 2041 | HB997 | Plocher | Public Service Commission | Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission | PSC | |
| 2017- H 02-23 | IB1005 | Green | Gas corporations repair pipelines | Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments | PSC | |
| 2017- H 02-23 2043 | IB1033 | Unsicker | | | PSC | |
| 2017- S 02-23 2044 | SB458 | Holsman | Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act | Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act | PSC | |
| 2045 02-23 | | Holsman | Missouri Energy Freedom Act | Energy Freedom Act | PSC | |
| 2017- H 02-28 2046 | ו ועו פור | Dairies | PSC complaint procedure | Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure | r 30 | |
| 2017- H | HB1080 | DeGroot | Appeal decisions by PSC | Modifies the appeal | PSC | |

Print Page 510 of 680

| 02-28 | | | procedure for decisions by the public service | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--|---|-----|
| 2047 2017- SCR19 02-28 | Emery | Task Force on Retail Electric Competition | commission Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the | PSC |
| 2048 2017- SB514 03-01 2049 | Onder | Municipal utility services | Electric Utility Industry Modifies the duties and powers of municipal governments in relation to utility services | PSC |
| | Schupp | STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge | Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. | PSC |
| 2017- SB542 03-01 | Schatz | Underground facility safety standards | Louis County Modifies the civil penalty for violating certain underground facility safety | PSC |
| 2051 2017- SB543 03-01 2052 | Schatz | Violation of natural gas safety standards | standards Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards | PSC |

Print Page 511 of 680

Message: Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388052Policy Action:Not Specified

■ Updated Weekly Query - 4/20/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Thursday, April 20, 2017 7:12 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery4.20.xlsx (213 Кb нтмL)

Here is the updated weekly department assignments query – there were a few bills added this the last time I sent this out on 4/4/17.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 512 of 680

qry_DepartmentQuery

| | A | В | C | D | E | F | G | Н |
|----|-----------------------|-------|---------|---------|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| 1 | Date Bill Added | Bill | Sponsor | Handler | Subject | Description | Lead Dept | Co- Dept |
| 2 | 2016- 12-05 | HB93 | Lauer | Wasson | Missouri Works Training Program | Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program | DED | |
| 3 | 2016- 12-05 | HB101 | Swan | | Tax credit approval | Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process | DED | MDA |
| 4 | 2016- 12-05 | HB143 | Berry | | Manufacturing Jobs Act | Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act | DED | |
| 5 | 2016- 12-05 | SB6 | Richard | | Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act | Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund | DED | OA |
| 6 | 2016- 12-05 | SB10 | Wasson | | Missouri Works program | | DED | |
| 7 | 2016- 12-05 | SB11 | Wasson | | Industrial development project agreements | Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects | DED | |
| 8 | 2016- 12-06 | | Silvey | | Limits total amount of tax credits | | DED | |
| 9 | 2016- 12-06 | SB78 | Wasson | | Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act | Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act | DED | |
| 10 | 2016- 12-06 | SB79 | Wasson | | Show Me Rural Jobs Act | Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act | DED | MDA |
| 11 | 2016- 12-08 | SB92 | Curls | | Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area | for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner | DED | |
| 12 | 2016- 12-08 | SB106 | Romine | | Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses | occupancy Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act | DED | DESE |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB106 | Romine | | Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses | • | DED | DHE |

Print Page 513 of 680

| 13 | 2016 | SR110 | Holsman | | Vacant nuisance properties | Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for the | DED | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------|------------|--|--|-----|-----|
| 14 | 12-08 | 36110 | Tioisillali | | vacant nuisance propentes | abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City | DLD | |
| 15 | 2016- 12-08 | SB118 | Schaaf | | Missouri Development Finance Board | Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys | DED | |
| 16 | 2016- 12-08 | SB121 | Munzlinger | | Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act | Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act | DED | |
| 17 | 2016- 12-08 | SB137 | Curls | | KC required to register certain properties | Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties | DED | |
| 18 | 2016- 12-08 | SB161 | Sater | | Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission | Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission | DED | DHE |
| 19 | 2016- 12-08 | SB179 | Brown | | Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations | Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations | DED | |
| 20 | 2016- 12-08 | HB146 | Berry | | Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act | Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes | DED | |
| 21 | 2016- 12-08 | HB161 | Davis | | Low-income housing tax credits | _ | | |
| 22 | 2016- 12-13 | HB218 | Redmon | | Show Me Rural Jobs Act | Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act | | MDA |
| 23 | 2016- 12-14 | SB199 | Wasson | | Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act | Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap | DED | |
| 24 | 2016- 12-16 | HB240 | Beck | | Tax increment financing | · | DED | |
| 25 | 2016- 12-19 | HB248 | Fitzwater | Cunningham | STEM career awareness program | Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program | DED | MDA |
| 26 | 2016- 12-20 | SB211 | Wasson | | Statewide resilience and recovery | Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery | DED | OA |
| 27 | 2016- 12-20 | SB211 | Wasson | | Statewide resilience and recovery | Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery | DED | DPS |
| - ; | 2016- 12-20 | HB296 | Justus | | Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction | Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits | DED | DOR |
| 28 | | | | | | are reduced proportionally | | |

| 29 | 2016- 12-21 | SB226 | Koenig | Transferability of tax credits | Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits | DED | |
|----|----------------|-------|-----------|---|--|-----|-----|
| 30 | 2017- 01-06 | HB387 | Messenger | Grow Missouri Fund | Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states | DED | |
| 31 | 2017- 01-06 | HB420 | Peters | Food Deserts Act | Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts | DED | MDA |
| 32 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR7 | Morris | Falun Gong practitioners | Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners | DED | |
| 33 | 2017- 01-10 | HB486 | Dunn | Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts | Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert | DED | MDA |
| 34 | 2017- 01-10 | HB526 | Ellington | Economic Development Grant Program | Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities | DED | |
| 35 | 2017- 01-10 | HJR20 | Ellington | Tax increment financing | | DED | |
| 36 | 2017- 01-11 | HB580 | Vescovo | Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit | Authorizes the Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit, which authorizes a tax credit for employing apprentices in a skilled trade | DED | MDA |
| 37 | 2017- 01-12 | HB590 | Johnson | Missouri International Business Advertising Fund | | DED | |
| 38 | 2017- 01-12 | HB591 | Johnson | Office of Business Advocate | Establishes the Office of Business Advocate | DED | |
| 39 | | HCR12 | Grier | Support people of Israel | This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic partnership with Israel. | | |
| 40 | 2017- 01-18 | SB298 | Curls | Nuisance action | | DED | |
| | 2017- 01-18 | SB299 | Curls | Abandoned property | Allows certain people to enter abandoned property | DED | |

Print Page 515 of 680

| | | | | | to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-------|----------|--|--|-----|-----|
| 41 | 2017 | SCR7 | Haakina | Cumpart papels of large | criminal liability | DED | |
| 42 | 01-18 | SCR1 | Hoskins | Support people of Israel | Expresses support for the people of Israel | DED | |
| 43 | 2017- 01-19 | HB654 | Rowland | Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission | Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission | DED | DHE |
| 44 | 2017- 01-19 | SCR8 | Schupp | Falun Gong practitioners | Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong | DED | |
| 45 | 2017- 01-20 | HB686 | Taylor | Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg | Requires any product sold in the Missouri state capitol building to be made in the United States | | |
| 46 | 2017- 01-20 | HCR15 | Love | Trade with Cuba | Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba | DED | MDA |
| 47 | 2017- 01-26 | SB346 | Schaaf | All tax credits receive | • | DED | |
| | 2017- | SB349 | Wasson | appropriation Missouri Works | | DED | |
| 48 49 | 01-26 2017- 01-26 | HB772 | Miller | Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act | Works program Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap | DED | |
| 50 | 2017- 01-31 | HB788 | Swan | Film tax credit | Modifies the film tax credit program | DED | |
| 51 | | HB810 | Nichols | Tax increment financing | | DED | |
| 52 | 2017- 02-01 | HB812 | Basye | Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations | Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations | DED | |
| 53 | 2017- 02-02 | HB825 | Hannegan | Tax credit for senior citizens | Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence | DED | |
| 54 | 2017- 02-07 | SB393 | Dixon | Neighborhood restoration act | Adds the city of Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property | | |
| | 2017- 02-09 | SB411 | Schatz | Bi-State Metropolitan Development District | Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact | DED | |

Print Page 516 of 680

| 55 | | | | | creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District | | |
|----|----------------|--------|------------------|---|--|-----|-----|
| 56 | 2017- 02-14 | HB913 | Corlew | Tourism commissions | Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions | DED | |
| 57 | 2017- 02-15 | SB425 | | Historic Preservation tax credit cap | Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation | DED | DNR |
| 58 | 2017- 02-21 | HB982 | Brattin | Nontransferable tax credits | Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable | DED | MDA |
| 59 | 2017- 02-22 | HB999 | McCann Beatty | Deteriorated properties | Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties | DED | |
| 60 | 2017- 02-22 | HB1001 | McCann Beatty | Entering abandoned property | Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability | DED | |
| 61 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1003 | | Tax increment allocation redevelopment | Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment | DED | |
| 62 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1016 | Shaul | Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board | Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff | DED | |
| 63 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1018 | | Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program | Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program | DED | OA |
| 64 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1026 | Green | Tax increment financing districts | Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts | DED | |
| 65 | 2017- 02-23 | SB469 | Schatz | Land clearance projects | Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure facilities | DED | OA |
| 66 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1040 | Lynch | Show-Me Heroes Program | Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program | DED | |
| 67 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1061 | Engler | Land clearance projects | Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects | DED | OA |
| | 2017- 02-28 | HB1090 | Christofanelli | Tax increment financing | Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that | DED | |

| 68 | | | | | cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance | | |
|----|----------------|--------|-----------|---|---|------------|-----|
| 69 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1091 | Harris | Maintenance of museums | Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums | DED | |
| 70 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1125 | Shull | Tax credits for small businesses | | DED | |
| 71 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1163 | Barnes | Tax credits | · - | DED | DNR |
| 72 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1164 | Barnes | Tax credits | Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that a total limit is placed on all economic development tax credits | DED | DNR |
| 73 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1187 | Burnett | Historic property | Changes the laws regarding the development of historic property by prohibiting certain cities from waiving a review process | DED | DNR |
| 74 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1199 | Messenger | Tax credits | • | DED | |
| 75 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1200 | Messenger | Tax credits | Changes the laws regarding certain tax credits | DED | |
| 76 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1208 | Messenger | Low-income housing tax credit | Changes the laws regarding low-income housing tax credits | DED | |
| 77 | 2017- 03-01 | SB544 | | Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board | Requires the Secretary of State, rather than the Department of Economic Development, to provide staff support to the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board | DED | |
| 78 | 2017- 03-03 | HB1228 | | Emergency services districts tax increment | Changes the laws regarding emergency services districts | DED | |
| 79 | 2017- 03-03 | HB1229 | Franks | Tax credit new business | Authorizes a tax credit for establishing a new business in a distressed community | DED | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB109 | | Solar systems in planned communities | Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned | DED-Energy | PSC |

Print Page 518 of 680

| 80 | | | | | | communities | | |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------|---------|--------|---|--|------------|-----|
| 81 | 2017- 01-12 | SB278 | Emery | | Comprehensive state energy plan | Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary | DED-Energy | |
| 82 | 2017- 01-20 | HB661 | Bondon | Emery | Comprehensive state energy plan | Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary. | DED-Energy | |
| 83 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1104 | Bangert | | Solar energy systems | Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities | DED-Energy | PSC |
| 84 | 2016- 12-02 | HB67 | Ruth | | Appointments to state board of education | Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education | DESE | |
| 85 | 2016- 12-05 | HB94 | Lauer | Romine | ACT WorkKeys Assessments | Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing | DESE | DHE |
| 86 | 2016- 12-05 | HB97 | Swan | | Visiting scholars certificate | assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach | DESE | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB102 | Swan | | Music therapists | Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of | DESE | |
| 87 | 0040 | LIDAAO | \M/I | | <u> </u> | providing certain services | DEGE | |
| 88 | 12-05 | HB118 | vvood | | Elementary and Secondary Education | Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education | DESE | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB127 | Kelley | | Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days | Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid | DESE | |
| 89 | | HB138 | Spencer | Onder | Virtual education | make-up days Changes the laws | DESE | |
| 90 | 12-05 2016- 12-05 | HB139 | Spencer | | School funding | regarding virtual education Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is | DESE | |

Print Page 519 of 680

| 91 | | | | | permanent | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------------------|---|--|------|------|
| 92 | 2016- 12-05 | HB140 | Spencer | Student Accountability Act | Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma | DESE | |
| 93 | 2016- 12-05 | HB141 | Spencer | School district funding withholds | | DESE | |
| 94 | 2016- 12-06 | SB23 | Chappelle- Nadal | Elementary and Secondary Education | Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education | DESE | |
| 95 | 2016- 12-06 | SB32 | Emery | Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program | Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program | DESE | |
| 96 | 2016- 12-06 | SB33 | Emery | Annual school report card | Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center | | |
| 97 | 2016- 12-06 | SB44 | Romine | Career and technical education | | DESE | DED |
| 98 | 2016- 12-06 | SB51 | Walsh | Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children | | DESE | DHSS |
| 99 | 2016- 12-06 | SB51 | Walsh | Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children | | DESE | DMH |
| 100 | 2016- 12-06 | SB58 | Sifton | Elementary and Secondary Education | | DESE | |
| 101 | 2016- 12-06 | SB63 | Hegeman | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44 | Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings | | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB93 | Curls | Kansas City Public School Board | Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure | DESE | |

Print Page 520 of 680

| 102 | | | | | | terms are staggered | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------------------|--------|---|---|------|-----|
| 103 | 2016- 12-08 | SB98 | Emery | | Public school bathrooms | Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only | DESE | |
| 104 | 2016- 12-08 | SB107 | Romine | | High school equivalency degree exam | Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam | | |
| 105 | 2016- 12-08 | SB133 | Chappelle- Nadal | | Subdistricts in school districts | Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts | DESE | |
| 106 | | SB173 | | | Home school students & extracurricular activities | | DESE | |
| 107 | 2016- 12-09 | HB187 | Swan | | Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs | Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district | DESE | |
| 108 | 2016- 12-09 | HB188 | Swan | | Career and Technical Education Certification Program | | DESE | |
| 109 | 2016- 12-09 | HB189 | Swan | | Educational savings plan for K- 12 | savings plan for K-12 educational expenses | DESE | DED |
| 110 | 2016- 12-09 | HB189 | Swan | | Educational savings plan for K- 12 | Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses | DESE | OA |
| 111 | 2016- 12-13 | HB201 | Pogue | | Biometric information on students | • | DESE | |
| 112 | 2016- 12-16 | HB239 | Kelley | | Comprehensive school vision exam | Provides that each child enrolled in kindergarten or first grade is to receive a comprehensive vision examination | DESE | |
| 113 | 2016- 12-16 | SB206 | Sifton | | School antibullying policy | | DESE | |
| 114 | | HB253 | Swan | Romine | Career and Technical Education Certification Program | | DESE | DED |
| | 2016- 12-19 | HB254 | Swan | | Charter school funding | | DESE | |

Print Page 521 of 680

| 115 | 2016- 12-19 | HB257 | Pfautsch | School districts allow acceleration | early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for | DESE | |
|------------|----------------|-------|----------|--|--|------|-----|
| 116 117 | 2016- 12-19 | HB263 | Sommer | School districts posting information | certain students | DESE | |
| 118 | 2016- 12-19 | HB271 | Sommer | Provisional accreditation | • | DESE | |
| 119 | 2016- 12-20 | HB280 | Houghton | School opening date | Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September | DESE | MDA |
| 120 | 2016- 12-21 | HB310 | Vescovo | School superintendents | Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts | DESE | |
| 121 | 2016- 12-21 | SB219 | Nasheed | Missouri Care Counts Program | Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers | DESE | |
| 122 | 2016- 12-22 | HB324 | Neely | Punishment for truancy | | DESE | |
| 123 | 2016- 12-29 | SB238 | Onder | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327 | Relating to course access in education | DESE | |
| 124 | | HB357 | Bahr | School districts use of money | Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation | DESE | |
| | 2017- 01-03 | HB358 | Bahr | State board of education meetings | Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary | DESE | |

Print Page 522 of 680

| 125 | | | | | education | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|--|--|------|-----|
| 126 | 2017- 01-06 | HB442 | Gray | Subdistricts within school districts | Creates subdistricts within certain school districts | DESE | |
| 127 | | HB448 | Houghton | | Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state | DESE | |
| 128 | 2017- 01-06 | HB449 | Houghton | Student athletics | | DESE | MDA |
| 129 | 2017- 01-06 | HB454 | Morgan | Enroll in school by age 5 | Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a school by the age of five | DESE | |
| 130 | 2017- 01-06 | HB457 | Swan | Early childhood education programs | Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school | DESE | |
| 131 | 2017- 01-06 | HB465 | Cookson | Teacher salary | Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation | DESE | |
| 132 | 2017- 01-06 | HB466 | Cookson | School funding formula | | DESE | |
| 133 | 2017- 01-06 | HB467 | Cookson | School opening date | Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years | DESE | MDA |
| 134 | 2017- 01-06 | HB468 | Cookson | School financial audits | Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities within the school district | DESE | |
| 135 | 2017- 01-06 | HB469 | Gannon | High school equivalency degree | Modifies the law relating to high school equivalency | DESE | |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB473 | Smith | School accreditation/student transfers | degree testing Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student | DESE | |
| 136 | | | | | transfers | | |

Print Page 523 of 680

| | 2017- | HB481 | Fitzwater | Language assessment program | Establishes a language | DESE | DMH |
|-----|----------------|-------|------------|---|---|------|-----|
| 137 | 01-06 | | | | assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing | | |
| 138 | 2017- 01-06 | SB249 | Kehoe | Foundation formula dollar value modifier | Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula | DESE | |
| 139 | 2017- 01-06 | SB255 | Nasheed | Every Child Can Learn Act | Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools | DESE | |
| 140 | 2017- 01-10 | HB509 | Ellington | Powers of school superintendents | Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents | DESE | |
| 141 | 2017- 01-10 | HB515 | Ellington | World history to graduate | Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school | DESE | |
| 142 | 2017- 01-10 | HB555 | Ross | Safe Schools Act | Establishes the Safe Schools Act | DESE | |
| 143 | 2017- 01-11 | SB272 | Wasson | School districts' local effort figures | local effort figures | DESE | |
| 144 | 2017- 01-11 | HB577 | McCaherty | School library media services program | Specifies requirements for a school library media services program | DESE | |
| 145 | 2017- 01-12 | HB583 | Cookson | Cap on school superintendent salaries | Caps school superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers | DESE | |
| 146 | 2017- 01-12 | HB584 | Cookson | Reports from statewide athletic organizations | Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim | DESE | |
| 147 | 2017- 01-12 | HB587 | Redmon | School district treasurers | requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district | DESE | |
| | 2017- 01-17 | HB612 | Matthieson | School districts assessments | Requires the department of elementary and | DESE | |

Print Page 524 of 680

| 148 | 2017 | LIDC14 | Ellington | Driver's education in public | secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing | DESE |
|-----|----------------|--------|-----------|--|--|------|
| 149 | 01-17 | HB014 | Ellington | Driver's education in public schools | Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops | DESE |
| 150 | 2017- 01-17 | HB624 | Alferman | Gasconade R-II school district | Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula | DESE |
| 151 | 2017- 01-18 | HB631 | Redmon | School bus drivers | Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers | DESE |
| 152 | 2017- 01-18 | HB633 | Austin | School districts' local effort figures | Modifies school districts' local effort figures | DESE |
| 153 | | HB634 | Roeber | Charter schools | • | DESE |
| 154 | 2017- 01-18 | HB643 | Wood | Average daily attendance | Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students | DESE |
| 155 | 2017- 01-18 | SB300 | Sater | Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts | Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state | DESE |
| 156 | 2017- 01-18 | SB306 | Hegeman | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB300 | Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state | DESE |
| 157 | 2017- 01-19 | SB313 | Koenig | Omnibus education | Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts | DESE |
| 157 | 2017- 01-20 | HB670 | Sommer | Gifted education program | Program Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not gualify for gifted porvious. | |
| 130 | 2017- | HB675 | Dohrman | State board of education | qualify for gifted services Reduces terms of office | DESE |

Print Page 525 of 680

| 159 | 01-20 | НВ677 | Rowland | | School district calendar | for members of the state board of education from eight years to four years and prohibits members from serving more than eight years on the board Allows a school district to | DESE | |
|-----|----------------|-------|------------|--------|--|--|------|-----|
| 160 | 01-20 | | | | | use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance | | |
| 161 | 2017- 01-20 | HB680 | Fitzwater | Wasson | Adult high schools | Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization | DESE | |
| 162 | 2017- 01-20 | HB683 | Roeber | | School board members | Establishes recall elections for school board members | DESE | |
| 163 | 2017- 01-20 | HB687 | Taylor | | Statewide assessment tests | Requires administration of a statewide assessment test for five years before any revisions to the test may be made | DESE | |
| 164 | 2017- 01-20 | HJR29 | Dohrman | | State board of education | Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms | DESE | |
| 165 | 2017- 01-23 | HB695 | Pfautsch | | High school PE requirements | Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year | DESE | |
| 166 | 2017- 01-23 | HB696 | Kelly | | School district winter/spring celebrations | Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations | DESE | |
| 167 | 2017- 01-24 | HB711 | Wood | | Special education services | Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider | DESE | DSS |
| 168 | 2017- 01-24 | SB327 | Romine | | Virtual education | Modifies provisions relating to virtual education | DESE | |
| | 2017- 01-24 | HB727 | Matthieson | | Reporting requirements by school employees | Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law | DESE | DPS |

Print Page 526 of 680

| 169 170 | 2017- 01-25 | HB745 | Brattin | School restrooms/locker and shower rooms | enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only | DESE | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------|---|---|------|-----|
| 171 | 2017- 01-25 | HB751 | Roeber | School board members | Changes election procedures for school board members | DESE | |
| 172 | 2017- 01-26 | HB773 | Dogan | Education savings account | Establishes the education | DESE | OA |
| 173 | | HB773 | Dogan | program Education savings account program | savings account program Establishes the education savings account program | DESE | DED |
| 174 | | SB360 | Hoskins | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB327 | Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools | DESE | |
| 175 | 2017- 01-26 | SB362 | Hummel | Instruction in Braille | Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child | DESE | |
| 176 | 2017- 01-30 | SJR15 | Rizzo | School funding formula | Requires the legislature to appropriate all funds to which public school districts are entitled under the funding formula established by law | DESE | |
| 177 | 2017- 01-31 | HB793 | Bahr | Home school education | Modifies provisions relating to home school education | DESE | |
| 178 | 2017- 01-31 | HB799 | Lauer | Teacher professional development | Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours | DESE | |
| 179 | 2017- 02-01 | SB369 | Rowden | Transportation of school children | Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers | DESE | |
| 180 | 2017- 02-01 | SB378 | Wallingford | Early childhood education | Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education | DESE | |
| 181 | 2017- 02-01 | HB820 | Cookson | Public school choice act | Establishes the public school parental choice act | DESE | |
| 182 | | HB830 | Spencer | Public school students | Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students | DESE | |
| 102 | 2017- | HB844 | Dunn | Youth suicide | Modifies provisions | DESE | DMH |

Print Page 527 of 680

| 183 | 02-02 | | | awareness/prevention in schools | relating to policies on youth suicide awareness and prevention in schools | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------|--|---|------|-----|
| 184 | 2017- 02-02 | HCR28 | Rowland | Sheltered workshops | Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state | DESE | |
| 185 | 2017- 02-07 | HB862 | Kidd | Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education | | DESE | DMH |
| 186 | 2017- 02-07 | SB401 | Rowden | Visiting scholars certificate | Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools | DESE | |
| 187 | 2017- 02-08 | HB868 | Bahr | Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts | Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program | DESE | |
| 188 | 2017- 02-08 | HB872 | Davis | Secondary school | Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade | DESE | |
| 189 | 2017- 02-08 | SB406 | Wasson | Adult high schools | Relating to adult high schools | DESE | |
| 190 | 2017- 02-09 | HB885 | Wood | WITHDRAWN | Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and secondary education | DESE | |
| 191 | 2017- 02-09 | HB888 | Basye | School bus drivers | Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers | DESE | |
| 192 | 2017- 02-09 | HB901 | May | High schools provide college admission/financial aid information | Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid | DESE | DHE |
| 193 | 2017- 02-09 | HB902 | Barnes | School board to appoint a parent to board | | DESE | |
| 194 | 2017- 02-09 | HB903 | Kelley | Hearing aids for low-income individuals | | DESE | |
| 195 | 2017- 02-15 | HB926 | Curtman | Public school students | Changes the laws regarding travel hardships | DESE | |
| | 2017- 02-15 | SB428 | Eigel | Charter schools | for public school students Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any | DESE | |
| 196 | 2017- | HB948 | Bahr | High school graduation | school district of the state Allows computer science | DESE | |

Print Page 528 of 680

| 197 | 02-16 | | | requirements | to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements | |
|-----|----------------|--------|---------|--|--|------|
| 198 | 2017- 02-16 | HB952 | Rowland | School boards provide information on influenza | | DESE |
| 199 | 2017- 02-16 | SB434 | Sater | Allocation of school funds | | DESE |
| 200 | 2017- 02-21 | HB970 | Austin | Virtual public schools | • | DESE |
| 201 | 2017- 02-21 | SR305 | Rowden | Sheltered workshop support | Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops | DESE |
| 202 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1030 | Butler | Special programs for gifted children | Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children | DESE |
| 203 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1031 | Butler | Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act | Establishes the Missouri Parent/Teacher Involvement Act | DESE |
| 204 | 2017- 02-23 | SB464 | Emery | Early Childhood Special Education Program | Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special Education Program | DESE |
| 205 | 2017- 02-28 | SB476 | Kraus | Student travel hardships | Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils | DESE |
| 206 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1053 | Cookson | School districts earn industry- recognized certifications | Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes | DESE |
| 207 | 2017- 02-28 | SB478 | Silvey | Student personal information | • • | DESE |
| | 2017- 02-28 | SB485 | Hoskins | Early childhood education funds | | DESE |

Print Page 529 of 680

| 208 | | | | | agency | |
|-----|----------------|--------|-----------|--|---|------|
| 209 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1076 | Fitzwater | Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing | Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children | DESE |
| 210 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1084 | Rone | Home school students extracurricular activities | Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities | |
| 211 | 2017- 02-28 | HCR39 | Houghton | Missouri School Boards' Association | Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents | |
| 212 | 2017- 02-28 | SB491 | Silvey | Academic credits | Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit | DESE |
| 213 | 2017- 02-28 | SB498 | Nasheed | Absent students | Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization | |
| 214 | 2017- 02-28 | SB500 | Emery | Home school student event attendance | Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides | |
| 215 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1101 | Rowland | Public school buses | Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers | DESE |
| 216 | 2017- 02-28 | SCR20 | Burnett | Sheltered workshops | Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops | DESE |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1113 | Bangert | Ninth grade student courses | Requires ninth grade students in public schools to take a course relating to various educational and | DESE |
| 217 | | | | | career opportunities | |

Print Page 530 of 680

| 218 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1121 Unsicker | Discipline of students | Modifies provisions related to discipline of students | DESE |
|-----------|----------------|-----------------------|--|--|------|
| 219 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1122 Unsicker | Discipline of students | Modifies provisions relating to discipline of students | DESE |
| 220 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1123 Trent | School districts display traditional winter celebrations | | DESE |
| 221 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1131 Burnett | Kansas City Public School Board terms | Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure that terms are staggered | DESE |
| 222 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1132 Christofanelli | DESE funding | | DESE |
| 223 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1142 Dohrman | Training of school board members | Modifies provisions related to training of school board members | DESE |
| 224 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1145 Bangert | Underperforming districts | Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to establish a grant program to extend instructional time in underperforming districts | |
| 225 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1146 Swan | Teacher compensation | Changes the laws regarding teacher compensation | DESE |
| 226 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1161 Bahr | Academic performance standards | • | DESE |
| 227 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1165 Houghton | Abusive conduct toward school employees | | DESE |
| 228 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1186 Trent | State Board of Education | · • | DESE |
| 229 | 2017- 03-01 | SB522 Sifton | School bus safety belts | Requires school buses to be equipped with safety belts | DESE |
| 230 | 2017- 03-01 | SB534 Eigel | Statewide assessment opt-out procedure | | DESE |
| 231 | 2017- 03-02 | HB1216 Curtman | Oversight of state education system | Requires the joint committee on education to undertake additional duties related to oversight of the state education system | DESE |
| _ | 2017- | HB1217 Curtman | State aid for schools | Modifies provisions related | DESE |

Print Page 531 of 680

| 232 | 03-02 | | | | | to state aid for schools | | |
|-----|----------------|--------|------------|-----------|---|---|------|-----|
| | 2017- 03-13 | HCB4 | Lauer | | Workforce development | Modifies provisions relating to workforce | DESE | |
| 233 | 0047 | LIODE | Lauran | | 0 | development | DECE | |
| 234 | 03-13 | HCB5 | Lauer | | Computer programming education | Creates provisions of law relating to computer programming education | DESE | |
| 235 | 2017- 03-14 | HR1025 | 5 Ross | | Secure Rural Schools Act | Encourages Congress to reauthorize the Secure Rural Schools Act | DESE | |
| 236 | 2016- 12-02 | HB63 | Berry | | Tax credits for student loan repayment | Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees | DHE | MDA |
| 237 | 2016- 12-02 | HB63 | Berry | | Tax credits for student loan repayment | Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees | DHE | DED |
| 238 | 2016- 12-02 | HB63 | Berry | | Tax credits for student loan repayment | Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees | DHE | DMH |
| 239 | 2016- 12-06 | SB52 | Nasheed | Frederick | Suicide awareness and prevention | Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and prevention | | DMH |
| 240 | 2016- 12-06 | SB53 | Nasheed | | Affirmative consent to sexual activity | Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity | | |
| 241 | 2016- 12-08 | SB188 | Munzlinger | | Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program | Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program | DHE | |
| 242 | 2016- 12-08 | HB168 | Peters | | Missouri Promise Act | Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act" | DHE | |
| 243 | 2016- 12-12 | HB190 | Conway | Eigel | Community college police officers | Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college | DHE | DPS |
| 244 | 2016- 12-13 | HB208 | Wiemann | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190 | Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college | DHE | DPS |
| 245 | 2016- 12-19 | HB266 | Brattin | | Tenure of DHE employees | Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make available to the public | DHE | |

Print Page 532 of 680

| 246 | 2017- 01-06 | HB367 | Newman | | Enough is E | nough Act | Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies | DHE |
|-----|----------------|-------|--------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----|
| 247 | 2017- 01-06 | HB411 | Lichtenegger | | Access Miss Assistance F | souri Financial Program | Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program" | DHE |
| 248 | 2017- 01-06 | HB418 | Peters | | Kappa Alpha | a Psi Day | Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri. | DHE |
| 249 | 2017- 01-06 | HB441 | Corlew | Rowden | Cronkite Ne | w Voices Act - nalists | Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act | DHE |
| 250 | 2017- 01-06 | HB453 | Morgan | | Missouri Tui | tion Equity Act | Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act | DHE |
| 251 | 2017- 01-06 | HB472 | Smith | | College Cre | dit Disclosure Act | Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment | DHE |
| 252 | 2017- 01-06 | HR11 | Peters | | UM Board o | f curators | Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation | DHE |
| 253 | 2017- 01-11 | HB564 | Davis | | Password P Act | rivacy Protection | Establishes the Password Privacy Protection Act | DHE |
| 254 | 2017- 01-12 | HB599 | Hansen | | A+ schools | | Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation | DHE |
| 255 | 2017- 01-17 | HB616 | Curtis | | Urban Educ | ation Institute | Establishes the Urban Education Institute | DHE |
| 256 | | HB620 | Kendrick | | Student loar | bill of rights | Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights" | DHE |
| 257 | | HB621 | Kendrick | | Missouri Hig Authority | her Education Loan | Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations. | DHE |
| | 2017- 01-18 | HB642 | Kelly | | Discrimination student orga | on against religious anizations | Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a | DHE |

Print Page 533 of 680

| 258 | | | | | | religious student association any benefit available to any other student association | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|--|--|-----|------|
| 259 | 2017- 01-20 | SB316 | Rowden | | Password protection | Creates new provisions relating to password protection | DHE | |
| 260 | 2017- 01-24 | HCR17 | Hubrecht | | Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine | Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines | DHE | DHSS |
| 261 | 2017- 01-24 | SB328 | Romine | | Higher Education | Modifies provisions relating to higher education | DHE | |
| 262 | 2017- 01-25 | HB732 | Chipman | | College meal plans | Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue | DHE | |
| 263 | 2017- 01-25 | HB733 | Chipman | | Students living on campus | Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year | DHE | |
| 264 | 2017- 01-25 | HB744 | Brattin | | BA degrees at community colleges | Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees | DHE | |
| 265 | 2017- 01-25 | HB748 | Eggleston | | DHE institutional performance measures | Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education | DHE | |
| 266 | 2017- 01-26 | HB758 | Cookson | Romine | Degree offerings at public institutions | Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education | DHE | |
| 267 | 2017- 01-26 | HCR19 | Shull | | Financing of educational facilities | Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC | DHE | OA |
| 268 | 2017- 02-01 | HB814 | Chipman | | Curriculum Transparency Act | Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act | DHE | |
| | 2017- 02-02 | HB832 | Chipman | | DHE institutions public websites | | | |

Print Page 534 of 680

| 269 270 | 2017- 02-06 | HB847 | Walker | Teacher-training institutions | certain information on their public websites. Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions | DHE | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-----------|---|---|-------|-----|
| 271 | 2017- 02-08 | SB402 | Wieland | Grievance procedures at colleges & universities | Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri | DHE | |
| 272 | 2017- 02-14 | HB920 | Frederick | Student counseling facilities | Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health | DHE [| OMH |
| 273 | 2017- 02-15 | SCR16 | Sater | Gold Star Families Memorial Monument | Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument | DHE | |
| 274 | 2017- 02-15 | HB927 | Eggleston | Performance measures higher education institutions | Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education | DHE | |
| 275 | 2017- 02-16 | HB943 | Razer | Truman the Tiger Day | Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri | DHE | |
| 276 | 2017- 02-16 | HB946 | Basye | Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act | Changes the law regarding the Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act | DHE | |
| 277 | 2017- 02-16 | HB953 | Lauer | High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students | Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students | DHE | |
| 278 | 2017- 02-16 | SB431 | Emery | Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act | Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act" | DHE | |
| 279 | 2017- 02-21 | HB984 | Kendrick | DHE work-study program | Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education | DHE | |
| <i>_13</i> | 2017- | SB440 | Brown | UM equipment grants | | DHE | |

Print Page 535 of 680

| 280 | 02-21 | | | | | date for equipment grants for engineering programs at the University of | | |
|-----|----------------|--------|------------------|-------|--|--|------|-----|
| 281 | 2017- 02-22 | HB1000 | McCann Beatty | | Claims against DHE institutions | Missouri Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund | DHE | OA |
| 282 | 2017- 02-23 | SB471 | Hummel | | STEM Fund | Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund | DHE | |
| 283 | 2017- 02-28 | HCR37 | DeGroot | | National Public Radio | Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio | DHE | |
| 284 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1135 | Evans | | Science, Technology, Engineering and Mat Initiative | Modifies provisions relating to the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Initiative | DHE | |
| 285 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1203 | May | | Land grant institutions | Requires the state to match federal funding for land grant institutions in this state and prohibits the state from seeking a waiver or requiring an institution to seek a waiver of the match obligation | DHE | |
| 286 | 2016- 12-02 | HB28 | Pike | | Diabetes Awareness Month | | DHSS | |
| 287 | 2016- 12-02 | HB58 | Haefner | Onder | Maternal/neonatal care designations | Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations | DHSS | DMH |
| 288 | 2016- 12-02 | HB62 | Berry | | Marriage licenses | Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union | DHSS | OA |
| 289 | 2016- 12-02 | HB62 | Berry | | Marriage licenses | Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union | DHSS | DMH |
| 290 | 2016- 12-02 | HB66 | Ruth | Sater | Newborn screening | Expands the newborn screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome | DHSS | |
| | 2016- 12-02 | HB88 | Rehder | | Distributors of hypodermic needles | Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from | DHSS | DMH |

Print Page 536 of 680

| 291 | | | | | | the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--------|---|---|------|-------------|
| 292 | 2016- 12-05 | HB90 | Rehder | Schatz | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DMH |
| 293 | 2016- 12-05 | HB90 | Rehder | Schatz | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DPS |
| 294 | 2016- 12-05 | HB100 | Swan | | EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact | Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA) | DHSS | DIFP- PR |
| 295 | 2016- 12-05 | HB103 | Swan | | Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund | Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund | DHSS | DMH |
| 296 | 2016- 12-05 | HB105 | Love | | Organ Donor Program Fund | Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund | DHSS | |
| 297 | 2016- 12-05 | HB113 | McGaugh | | County health ordinances | Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations | DHSS | MDA |
| 298 | 2016- 12-05 | HB113 | McGaugh | | County health ordinances | Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations | DHSS | DSS |
| 299 | 2016- 12-05 | HB114 | McGaugh | | False disparagement of perishable food products | Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer | DHSS | MDA |
| 300 | 2016- 12-05 | HB121 | Frederick | | Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program | Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program | DHSS | DMH |
| 301 | 2016- 12-05 | HB121 | Frederick | | Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program | list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment | DHSS | DIFP- PR |
| 302 | 2016- 12-05 | HB144 | McGaugh | | Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act | Program Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act" | DHSS | DMH |
| 303 | 2016- 12-05 | SB9 | Munzlinger | | MDA grow/handle industrial hemp | | DHSS | DPS |
| 304 | 2016- 12-05 | SB9 | Munzlinger | | MDA grow/handle industrial hemp | Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp | DHSS | MDA |
| 305 | 2016- 12-06 | SB41 | Wallingford | | Alternatives to abortion agencies | Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies | DHSS | |

Print Page 537 of 680

| 306 | 2016- 12-06 | SB50 | Walsh | Frederick | Advance health care directive registry | Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry | DHSS | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------|-------------|-----------|--|--|--------|-----|
| 307 | 2016- 12-06 | SB56 | Holsman | | Medical marijuana | Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes | DHSS | MDA |
| 308 | 2016- 12-06 | SB56 | Holsman | | Medical marijuana | Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes | DHSS | DPS |
| 309 | 2016- 12-06 | SB67 | Onder | | Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections | Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion facility inspections | | |
| 310 | 2016- 12-06 | SB71 | Schupp | | Abortion - 72 hour waiting period | Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements | DHSS | |
| 311 | 2016- 12-06 | SB74 | Schaaf | | Prescription drug monitoring act | • | DHSS | DMH |
| 312 | 2016- 12-06 | SB74 | Schaaf | | Prescription drug monitoring act | • | DHSS | DPS |
| 313 | 2016- 12-08 | SB96 | Sater | | Abortion - selective abortions prohibited | Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome | DHSS | |
| 214 | 2016- 12-08 | SB97 | Sater | | Hospitals use sepsis protocols | Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis | DHSS | |
| 314 | 2016- 12-08 | SB103 | Wallingford | | Elder abuse | protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials | DHSS | |
| 315 | 2016- | SB115 | Schupp | | Child care facilities | to alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions | DHSS | |
| 316 | 12-08 | 05110 | Обларр | | orma dara radinada | relating to child care facilities | Billoo | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB116 | Schupp | | Long-term care facilities tax credit | Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading | DHSS | DED |
| 317318 | 2016- 12-08 | SB117 | Schupp | | Mandatory influenza vaccinations | emergency generators Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year | DHSS | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB153 | Schaaf | | Medical marijuana | Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain | DHSS | DPS |

Print Page 538 of 680

| 319 | | | | | | impairments | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--------|---|--|------|-----|
| 320 | 2016- 12-08 | SB153 | Schaaf | | Medical marijuana | Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments | DHSS | MDA |
| 321 | 2016- 12-08 | SB174 | Schaaf | | Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA | Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA content | DHSS | |
| 322 | 2016- 12-08 | SB192 | Wallingford | | Senior Services Growth and Development Program | Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program | DHSS | |
| 323 | 2016- 12-08 | HB147 | Hurst | | Abortion - aborted fetal remains | Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted fetal remains | DHSS | DMH |
| 324 | 2016- 12-08 | HB148 | Hurst | | Doctrine of adverse possession | Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri | DHSS | |
| 325 | 2016- 12-08 | HB174 | Hubrecht | | Alternatives to abortion agencies | Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies | DHSS | |
| 326 | 2016- 12-08 | HB182 | Hurst | | Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion | - | DHSS | |
| 327 | 2016- 12-09 | SB196 | Evans | | Attorney General to enforce abortion laws | Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws | DHSS | |
| 328 | 2016- 12-12 | HB194 | Franklin | | Abortion | | DHSS | |
| 329 | 2016- 12-13 | HB205 | Pogue | | Refusal to solemnize marriages | Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person | DHSS | |
| 330 | 2016- 12-15 | HB226 | Hubrecht | | Regional EMS medical directors | Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS Medical Directors | DHSS | |
| 331 | 2016- 12-15 | HB236 | Lavender | | Pregnancy-related service organizations | Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding | DHSS | |
| | 2016- 12-19 | HB270 | Evans | Rowden | Marriage license | Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage | DHSS | |

| 332 | | | | | | license from 15 to 17 years of age | | |
|-----|----------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|---|--|------|------|
| 333 | 2016- 12-20 | SB212 | Sater | | Inspection of x-ray systems | Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems | DHSS | |
| 334 | | HB294 | Lynch | | Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose | • • | DHSS | |
| 335 | 2016- 12-21 | SB230 | Riddle | | Out of state abortion referrals | Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials | DHSS | |
| 336 | 2016- 12-21 | SB231 | Schatz | | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DPS |
| 337 | 12-21 | SB231 | | | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DMH |
| 338 | 2016- 12-22 | SB235 | Eigel | | Single service provider for ambulance services | Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities | DHSS | |
| | 2016- 12-22 | HB322 | Neely | | Inspection of nursing home | Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local | DHSS | |
| 339 | 2016- | HB326 | Miller | | Consent for minor to have | health departments | DHSS | DSS |
| 340 | 12-27 | 112020 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | abortion | regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion | | 200 |
| 341 | 2016- 12-27 | HB327 | Morris | Curls | Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program | Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh, Missouri-grown produce | DHSS | MDA |
| 342 | 2016- 12-28 | HB331 | Morris | | Vaccines | Changes the laws regarding vaccines | DHSS | |
| 343 | 2016- 12-28 | HB332 | Morris | | Vaccines and disorder monitoring | Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring | DHSS | |
| 344 | 2017- 01-03 | HB349 | Brown | | Cone beam computed tomography | Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years | | |
| 345 | 2017- 01-06 | HB368 | Newman | | Abortion | | DHSS | |
| 346 | | HB369 | Newman | | Abortion | | DHSS | |
| | | HB370 | Newman | | Preventive health care services | | DHSS | DESE |
| 347 | | | | | | services in the state | | |

Print Page 540 of 680

| | | HB370 | Newman | | Preventive health care services | | DHSS | DIFP- |
|------------|----------------|-------|----------|---------|--|---|------|-------------|
| 348 | 01-06 | | | | | services to increase preventive health care services in the state | | PR |
| 349 | 2017- 01-06 | HB371 | Newman | | Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act | | DHSS | |
| 350 | 2017- 01-06 | HB372 | Newman | | Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy | Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay | | DIFP- PR |
| 351 | 2017- 01-06 | HB373 | Newman | | Dispensing contraceptives | Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives | DHSS | DIFP- PR |
| 352 | 2017- 01-06 | HB374 | Newman | | Disclosure of health care services | • | DHSS | |
| 353 | 2017- 01-06 | HB381 | Evans | Hegeman | Health care records of deceased patients | | DHSS | |
| 354 | 2017- 01-06 | HB382 | Anderson | | Out-of-state abortions | Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials | DHSS | |
| 355 | 2017- 01-06 | HB390 | Vescovo | | Von Willebrand Awareness Month | Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month" | DHSS | |
| 356 | 2017- 01-06 | HB395 | Adams | | Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program | Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state | DHSS | |
| 357 | 2017- 01-06 | HB398 | McDaniel | | Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act | Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act | DHSS | |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB399 | McDaniel | | Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act | Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities | DHSS | |
| 358 359 | 2017- 01-06 | HB404 | Hubrecht | | Abortion | Act Changes the laws regarding abortion | DHSS | |
| 360 | 2017- 01-06 | HB405 | Hubrecht | | Deaths occurring under hospice care | • • | DHSS | |
| | 2017- | HB410 | Davis | | Cottage food production | • | DHSS | |

Print Page 541 of 680

| 361 | 01-06 | | | | production operations to sell food over the internet | | |
|------------|----------------|-------|--------------|---|--|------|-----|
| 501 | 2017- 01-06 | HB437 | Neely | Medical cannabis | | DHSS | DPS |
| 362 | 2017- 01-06 | HB437 | Neely | Medical cannabis | cannabis Allows persons with certain serious medical | DHSS | MDA |
| 363 | | | | | conditions to use medical cannabis | | |
| 364 | 2017- 01-06 | HB440 | Kidd | Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies | Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities | DHSS | |
| 365 | 2017- 01-06 | HB456 | Swan | Abortion | Changes the laws regarding abortion | DHSS | |
| 366 | 2017- 01-06 | HJR18 | Moon | Right to life | Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life | DHSS | |
| 367 | 2017- 01-10 | HB483 | Dunn | DHSS conduct cancer studies | Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area | DHSS | DNR |
| 368 | 2017- 01-10 | HB524 | Ellington | Death with Dignity Act | Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner | DHSS | DMH |
| 369 | 2017- 01-10 | HB537 | Hubrecht | Unborn Child Protection | Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act | DHSS | |
| 370 | 2017- 01-10 | HB540 | Lichtenegger | Senior Services Growth and Development Program | Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services | DHSS | |
| 371 | 2017- 01-10 | HB551 | Bernskoetter | Sexual assault reporting | Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a long-term care facility | DHSS | DSS |
| | 2017- 01-10 | HB551 | Bernskoetter | Sexual assault reporting | Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a | DHSS | DMH |
| 372 373 | 2017- 01-10 | HJR21 | Ellington | Legalized marijuana | long-term care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 | DHSS | MDA |
| 3/3 | 2017- 01-10 | HJR21 | Ellington | Legalized marijuana | years of age or older Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 | DHSS | DPS |

Print Page 542 of 680

| 374 | | | | | years of age or older | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|---|--|------|-----|
| 375 | 2017- 01-11 | HB565 | Schroer | Reporting abortions | Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records | DHSS | |
| 376 | 2017- 01-11 | HB581 | Unsicker | Baby crib bumper pads | Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads | DHSS | |
| 377 | 2017- 01-12 | HB601 | Higdon | Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act | Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act | DHSS | |
| 378 | 2017- 01-12 | HB602 | Brattin | Abortion | | DHSS | |
| 379 | 2017- 01-12 | SCR6 | Walsh | DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine | Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines | DHSS | DHE |
| 380 | 2017- 01-18 | SB301 | Wallingford | Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers | reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in | DHSS | DMH |
| 381 | 2017- 01-18 | SB301 | Wallingford | Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers | long-term care facilities Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities | DHSS | DSS |
| 382 | 2017- 01-19 | HB646 | Fitzwater | Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act | - | DHSS | |
| 383 | 2017- 01-19 | SB314 | Schatz | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DMH |
| 384 | 2017- 01-19 | SB314 | Schatz | Narcotics Control Act | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DPS |
| 385 | 2017- 01-20 | SCR10 | Wieland | Protect religious liberty/conscience rights | Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens | DHSS | |
| 386 | 2017- 01-23 | HB690 | White | Non-Missouri medical schools | Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students | DHSS | |
| 387 | 2017- 01-23 | HB692 | Hubrecht | Abortion | Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain | DHSS | |
| | 2017- 01-24 | HB709 | Moon | MO Right to Life Act | = : | DHSS | |

| | | | | | changes the laws regarding the finding that | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------------------|---|---|------|-----|
| 388 | | | | | life begins at conception | | |
| 389 | 2017- 01-24 | HB716 | Barnes | Prescription Abuse Registry | Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry | DHSS | DPS |
| 390 | 2017- 01-24 | HB716 | Barnes | Prescription Abuse Registry | Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry | DHSS | DMH |
| 391 | 2017- 01-24 | SB334 | Sater | Assisted living facilities educate on influenza | | DHSS | |
| 392 | 2017- 01-24 | SB340 | Schupp | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340 | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DPS |
| 393 | 2017- 01-24 | SB340 | Schupp | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340 | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DHSS | DMH |
| 394 | 2017- 01-25 | HB757 | Christofanelli | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB908 | Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain | DHSS | |
| 395 | 2017- 01-26 | HB759 | Morgan | Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act | Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act" | DHSS | |
| 396 | 2017- 01-26 | HB761 | Barnes | Epinephrine auto-injectors | Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies | DHSS | |
| 397 | 2017- 01-26 | HB762 | Barnes | Hospitals employ dentists | Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers | DHSS | |
| 398 | 2017- 01-26 | HB767 | Pfautsch | Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities | Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint | DHSS | |
| 399 | 2017- 01-26 | HCR18 | Morgan | Abortion | • | DHSS | |
| 400 | 2017- 01-26 | HCR21 | Schroer | City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience | Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens | DHSS | |
| 401 | 2017- 01-26 | HB774 | McCreery | Long-acting reversible contraceptives | Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances | DHSS | DSS |
| 701 | 2017- 01-26 | SB363 | Chappelle- Nadal | LTCs familial involvement | Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its | DHSS | |

Print Page 544 of 680

| 402 | | | | | residents | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|--|---|------|-----|
| 403 | 2017- 01-31 | HB778 | Hubrecht | Assisted living/residential care | Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza | DHSS | |
| 404 | 2017- 01-31 | HB786 | Hubrecht | Long-term care facilities | Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities | DHSS | |
| 405 | 2017- 01-31 | HB796 | Brown | Patient-designated caregivers | Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical center | DHSS | |
| 406 | 2017- 02-01 | SB371 | Schaaf | Hemp oil | | DHSS | MDA |
| 407 | 2017- 02-01 | SB371 | Schaaf | Hemp oil | Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments | DHSS | DPS |
| 408 | 02-01 | SB373 | | Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program | Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program | DHSS | MDA |
| 409 | 02-01 | | Hoskins | Abortion | regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion | | DSS |
| 410 | 02-02 | HCR26 | | Alzheimer's Awareness month | November as Alzheimer's awareness month | DHSS | |
| 411 | 02-02 | SB387 | | Long-term care certificates of need | Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need | | |
| 412 | 2017- 02-07 | НВ854 | Franklin | Health care providers contract with DHSS | Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals | DHSS | |
| 413 | 2017- 02-09 | SB408 | Koenig | Abortion | Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected | DHSS | |
| 414 | 2017- 02-09 | SB410 | Schatz | Hospitals employ dentists | Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions | DHSS | |
| 415 | 2017- 02-09 | HCR30 | May | Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month | Designates the month of August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri | DHSS | |
| | 2017- | HCR31 | McGee | Safe Haven for Newborns | Designates April 6 of each | DHSS | |

Print Page 545 of 680

| 416 | 02-09 | | | | Awareness Day | year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------------|--------|---|--|------|-----|
| 417 | 2017- 02-09 | HR405 | Franks | | Youth violence a public health epidemic | Day" in Missouri Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education | | |
| 418 | 2017- 02-09 | HB908 | Lichtenegger | | Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act | Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act" | DHSS | |
| 419 | 2017- 02-09 | HB909 | Fraker | Wasson | Disposal of remains | Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains | DHSS | |
| 420 | 2017- 02-14 | HB915 | Ruth | | PTSD injury day | Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri | DHSS | |
| 421 | 2017- 02-14 | HB919 | McGaugh | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB551 | Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities | DHSS | |
| 422 | 2017- 02-14 | HB922 | Kelley | | Sleep day | Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri | | |
| 423 | 2017- 02-14 | HCR34 | Morris | | PTSD injury day | | DHSS | |
| 424 | 2017- 02-14 | SB418 | Hegeman | | Emergency medical services | Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services | DHSS | |
| 425 | 2017- 02-15 | SCR17 | Curls | | Equal access to technology and information | Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information | DHSS | |
| 426 | 2017- 02-16 | HB937 | Baringer | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007 | Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments | DHSS | DPS |
| 427 | 2017- 02-16 | HB937 | Baringer | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - HB1007 | | DHSS | MDA |
| 428 | 2017- 02-16 | HB942 | Lauer | | WITHDRAWN | Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services | DHSS | |
| 429 | 2017- 02-16 | HCR36 | Walker | | Sickle Cell Awareness Month | | DHSS | |
| 430 | 2017- 02-21 | HB989 | Christofanelli | | Abortion sanctuaries | | DHSS | |

Print Page 546 of 680

| 431 | 2017- 02-22 | SB455 | Rowden | Dispensing authority of physician assistants | Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants | DHSS | |
|------------|-------------------------|--------|----------|---|--|------|------|
| 432 | 2017- 02-22 | SB456 | Rowden | Health care for disabled individuals | Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities | DHSS | DMH |
| 433 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1007 | Evans | Hemp oil | Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments | DHSS | MDA |
| 434 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1007 | Evans | Hemp oil | Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments | DHSS | DPS |
| 435 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1011 | Basye | Health care for disabled individuals | Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities | DHSS | DIFP |
| 436 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1011 | Basye | Health care for disabled individuals | Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities | DHSS | DMH |
| 437 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1021 | Brattin | No gifts to medical practitioners | • | DHSS | |
| 438 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1023 | Hill | DHSS prescription writers monitoring program | Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances | DHSS | DMH |
| 439 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1044 | Lauer | Emergency medical services | Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services | DHSS | |
| | 2017- 02-28 | SB477 | Riddle | Telecommunications equipment distribution program | | DHSS | |
| 440 441 | | HB1049 | McGaugh | Coroners | program Modifies provisions | DHSS | |
| | 02-28 2017- 02-28 | HB1050 | Franklin | DHSS provide volunteer health care services | relating to coroners Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved | DHSS | DSS |
| 442 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1058 | Barnes | Licensed child care facilities | individuals Requires licensed child care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information | DHSS | |
| 5 | 2017- | HB1069 | Bondon | Hospital licensure | Changes the laws | DHSS | |

Print Page 547 of 680

| 444 | 02-28 | | | | regarding hospital | | |
|-----|----------------|--------|-----------|--|--|------|-------------|
| 445 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1088 | Plocher | Low-dose mammography screening | Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening | DHSS | |
| 446 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1095 | May | Legalization of marijuana | | DHSS | DPS |
| 447 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1095 | May | Legalization of marijuana | - · | DHSS | MDA |
| 448 | 2017- 02-28 | SB493 | Hegeman | Health care decisions | | DHSS | |
| 449 | 2017- 02-28 | SB495 | Riddle | Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers | | DHSS | |
| 450 | 2017- 02-28 | SB501 | Sater | Vaccine protocol | | DHSS | |
| 451 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1102 | Frederick | Prescription Drug Monitoring Program | Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act" | DHSS | DPS |
| 452 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1102 | Frederick | Prescription Drug Monitoring Program | Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act" | DHSS | DMH |
| 453 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1106 | Stephens | Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines | • • | | DIFP- PR |
| 454 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1119 | Smith | Background checks in-home services | Changes the laws regarding background check requirements of inhome service providers and personal care | DHSS | |
| 454 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1153 | Crawford | Regulation of hospitals | attendants Changes the laws regarding the regulation of | DHSS | |
| 733 | 2017- 03-01 | HCR43 | Pogue | Special session related to institution of marriage | hospitals Calls for a special session for the purpose of eliminating the state's involvement in the | DHSS | |

Print Page 548 of 680

| 456 | | | | | institution of marriage | | |
|------------|----------------|--------|---------------------|---|---|------|-----|
| 457 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1157 | Gregory | Abortion laws | Grants the Attorney General concurrent original jurisdiction to enforce the state's abortion laws | DHSS | |
| 458 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1173 | Arthur | Abortion | Prohibits and repeals abortion laws and regulations that place a burden on a woman's access to abortion if no legitimate health benefits are conferred | DHSS | |
| 459 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1177 | Pogue | Abortion | Changes the laws regarding abortion | DHSS | |
| 460 | | HB1188 | 3 Dogan | Long-acting reversible contraceptives | Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain circumstances | DHSS | |
| 461 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1197 | Lynch | Opioid antagonists | Modifies provisions relating to opioid antagonists | DHSS | |
| 462 | 2017- 03-01 | SB518 | Emery | Hospital licensure | Modifies provisions relating to hospital licensure | DHSS | |
| 463 | 2017- 03-01 | SB523 | Sater | Criminal background checks for child care providers | Modifies provisions relating to criminal background checks for child care providers | DHSS | DSS |
| 464 | 2017- 03-01 | SB533 | Eigel | Maintenance medication | Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists | DHSS | |
| | 2017- 03-01 | SB538 | Chappelle- Nadal | Vaccines containing mercury | Prohibits the use of a vaccine containing mercury as administered to a child or adult in | DHSS | |
| 465 466 | 2017- 03-02 | HB1222 | Roberts | Death with Dignity Act | Missouri Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified | DHSS | |
| 467 | 2017- 03-03 | HCR45 | Roberts | Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day | manner Designates May 31 each year as "Missouri No Smoking/Tobacco Day" in order to increase awareness of the dangers of tobacco use | DHSS | |
| 468 | 2017- 03-07 | SCR24 | Hegeman | Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness | Designates November 2017 as Diabetes and Cardiovascular Awareness Month | DHSS | |

| | 2017- 03-15 | HCB6 | Frederick | | Prevention of controlled substance abuse | Modifies provisions relating to the prevention | DHSS | DPS |
|-----|----------------|--------|-----------|-------|--|--|------|-----|
| 469 | | | | | | of controlled substance abuse | | |
| 470 | 2017- 03-15 | HCB6 | Frederick | | Prevention of controlled substance abuse | Modifies provisions relating to the prevention of controlled substance abuse | DHSS | DMH |
| 471 | 2017- 03-28 | HR1333 | 3 May | | Chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE) | Urges the citizens of this state to become aware of the dangers of chronic traumatic encephalopathy (CTE) | DHSS | |
| 472 | 2016- 12-02 | HB34 | Plocher | Dixon | Uniform Commercial Code | | DIFP | |
| 473 | 2016- 12-02 | HB70 | Love | | Security of ambulance district funds | Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured | DIFP | |
| 474 | 2016- 12-02 | HB74 | McGaugh | | Consumer Legal Funding Model Act | Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act | DIFP | |
| 475 | 2016- 12-02 | HB77 | McGaugh | | Vexatious litigations | Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations | DIFP | DMH |
| 476 | 2016- 12-05 | HB120 | Davis | | Payday loans | _ | DIFP | |
| 477 | 2016- 12-05 | HB123 | Frederick | | Missouri Right to Shop Act | Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act" | DIFP | DMH |
| 478 | 2016- 12-05 | HB125 | Frederick | | Right to Shop Act | - | DIFP | DMH |
| 479 | 2016- 12-05 | SB4 | Richard | | Civil actions tort law | Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions | DIFP | |
| 480 | 2016- 12-05 | SB5 | Richard | | Tort law products liability claims | | DIFP | |
| 481 | 2016- 12-05 | SB12 | Wasson | | Regulation of securities | • | DIFP | |
| 482 | 2016- 12-06 | SB18 | Kraus | | Business fees | Modifies the law relating to business fees | DIFP | DOR |
| 483 | 2016- 12-06 | SB27 | Curls | | Residential property receivership | | DIFP | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB88 | Brown | | Tort law - Actions against veterinarians | | DIFP | MDA |

Print Page 550 of 680

| 484 | 2016- 12-08 | SB94 | Curls | | Notice requirements in foreclosure actions | | negligence against veterinarians Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed | DIFP |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------|-------|---|--------|---|------|
| 485 486 | 2016- 12-08 | SB102 | Cunningham | | Powers of financial institu | tions | property from ten days to ninety days Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions | DIFP |
| 487 | 2016- 12-08 | SB129 | Dixon | | Missouri Fiduciary Access Digital Assets Act | s to | Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder | DIFP |
| 488 | 2016- 12-08 | SB135 | Curls | | Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings | | Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially | DIFP |
| 489 | 2016- 12-08 | SB138 | Sater | | Predetermination of healt benefits | h care | Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and | DIFP |
| 490 | 2016- 12-08 | SB151 | Schupp | | Consumer credit interest | rates | responses Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates | DIFP |
| 491 | 2016- 12-08 | SB155 | Schaaf | | Prescription drug co-payn | nents | Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments | DIFP |
| 492 | 2016- 12-08 | SB159 | Dixon | | Notice of sale of real esta | te | Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate | DIFP |
| 493 | 2016- 12-08 | SB162 | Romine | | Consumer Legal Funding Act | Model | Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act | DIFP |
| 404 | 2016- 12-08 | SB168 | Schaaf | | Health insurance discrimi | nation | Modifies provisions relating to health | DIFP |
| 494 495 | 2016- 12-08 | SB170 | Dixon | | Qualified spousal trusts | | insurance discrimination Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts | DIFP |
| 496 | 2016- 12-08 | SB171 | Dixon | | Trust protectors | | Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors | DIFP |
| 497 | 2016- 12-08 | SB193 | Wallingford | | Health insurers | | Requires health insurers to update their electronic and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members | DIFP |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB194 | Wallingford | Trent | Managed care plan netwo | ork | Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association | DIFP |

Print Page 551 of 680

| 498 | | | | | | for Ambulatory Health Care | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|--------------|------------|--|--|------|-----|
| | 2016- 12-08 | HB159 | McGaugh | | Actions against veterinarians | statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain | DIFP | MDA |
| 499 | 0040 | | D | | 5 1 6 4014 | health care providers | DIED | |
| 500 | 2016- 12-19 | HB255 | Rhoads | | Resale of event tickets | Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets | DIFP | |
| 501 | 2016- 12-19 | HB259 | Wiemann | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337 | Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance. | DIFP | |
| 502 | 2016- 12-20 | HB291 | Crawford | | Missouri Family Trust Company Act | - | DIFP | |
| 503 | 2016- 12-20 | HB292 | Crawford | Cunningham | Powers of banks | • | DIFP | |
| 504 | 2016- 12-21 | HB298 | Lichtenegger | | Reimbursement for physical therapy services | | DIFP | |
| 505 | 2016- 12-21 | HB303 | Mathews | | Filing false documents | Establishes the offense of filing false documents | DIFP | |
| 506 | | SB220 | Riddle | | Tort law - Limitation on products liability lawsuits | _ | DIFP | |
| 507 | 2016- 12-22 | SB234 | Libla | | Landlord keep security deposits | _ | DIFP | |
| 508 | 2016- 12-28 | HB333 | DeGroot | | Asbestos tort/trust claims | | DIFP | |
| 509 | 2016- 12-28 | SB237 | Rowden | | Tort law medical malpractice | | DIFP | |
| 510 | 2016- 12-29 | HB336 | Shull | Rowden | Life insurance policies | | DIFP | |
| 511 | 2016- 12-29 | HB337 | Shull | Schatz | Corporate governance | | DIFP | |
| | 2016- 12-30 | HB341 | Shull | | Life insurers | - | DIFP | |

Print Page 552 of 680

| 512 | | | | | | additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase. | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|--|--|------|
| 513 | 2016- 12-30 | HB345 | Shull | | Insurance company to pay interest | Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent. | DIFP |
| 514 | 2016- 12-30 | HB346 | Shull | | Insurance company policies | | DIFP |
| 515 | 2017- 01-03 | HB350 | Miller | | Selling American Indian arts/crafts | Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts | DIFP |
| 516 | 2017- 01-06 | HB379 | Plocher | | Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act | Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder | DIFP |
| 517 | 2017- 01-06 | HB388 | Messenger | | Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act | Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act. | DIFP |
| 518 | 2017- 01-06 | HB406 | Davis | | Business fees | | DIFP |
| 519 | 2017- 01-06 | HB408 | Davis | | Limited liability companies | Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed to | DIFP |
| 520 | 2017- 01-06 | HB417 | Peters | | Health insurance | a judgment creditor Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives. | DIFP |
| 521 | 2017- 01-06 | HB422 | Cornejo | Dixon | Property exempt from execution | • | DIFP |
| 522 | 2017- 01-06 | HB427 | Cornejo | Kehoe | No-contest clauses in trust instruments | Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust | DIFP |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB428 | Cornejo | | Publication of notice of sale of real estate | instruments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real | DIFP |
| 523 | | | | | | estate | |

| 524 | 2017- 01-06 | HB452 | Austin | Rowden | Tort law medical malpractice | Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death | DIFP | |
|------------|----------------|-------|------------|------------|--|--|------|-------------|
| 525 | 2017- 01-06 | HB459 | Kolkmeyer | | Courts - products liability civil actions | Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions | DIFP | |
| 526 | 01-06 | | Kolkmeyer | Munzlinger | Tort law civil proceedings | Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings | DIFP | |
| 527 | 2017- 01-06 | SB245 | Sater | | Health carriers/providers | Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive programs | DIFP | |
| 528 | 2017- 01-10 | HB484 | Dunn | | Payday loans | Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate | DIFP | |
| 529 | 2017- 01-10 | HB493 | Bondon | Silvey | Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs | Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property | DIFP | |
| 530 | 2017- 01-10 | HB549 | Frederick | | Predetermination of health care benefits | | DIFP | |
| 531 | 2017- 01-11 | SB258 | Munzlinger | | Civil actions tort law | Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions | DIFP | |
| 532 | 2017- 01-11 | SB266 | Schatz | | Professional employer organizations (PEOs) | Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations | DIFP | DIFP- PR |
| 533 | 2017- 01-11 | SB266 | Schatz | | Professional employer organizations (PEOs) | Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations | DIFP | DOLIR |
| F24 | 2017- 01-11 | SB274 | Wieland | | Health benefit plans | health benefit plan by a pregnant person under | DIFP | |
| 534 535 | 2017- 01-11 | SB275 | Wieland | | Life insurance providers | certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of the coverage | DIFP | |
| 536 | 2017- 01-11 | HB575 | Wiemann | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337 | = | DIFP | |
| 537 | 2017- 01-12 | HB592 | DeGroot | | Financial interests of minors | · | DIFP | |
| | 2017- | HB594 | McGaugh | | Tort law - suit for damages | | DIFP | |

Print Page 554 of 680

| | 01-12 | | | | who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--|--|------|
| 538 | 2017- 01-12 | SB286 | Burnett | KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property | or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the | DIFP |
| 539 | 2017- 01-12 | SB292 | Rowden | Resale of event tickets | city clerk Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling | DIFP |
| 540 541 | 2017- 01-17 | HB611 | Carpenter | Long-term care insurers | practices Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director | DIFP |
| 542 | 2017- 01-17 | HB625 | Stevens | Consumer credit interest rates | To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause. | DIFP |
| 543 | 2017- 01-18 | SB303 | Wieland | Tort law - Unconditionally defend insured | Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations | DIFP |
| 544 | 2017- 01-18 | SB304 | Wieland | Corporate governance | Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate | DIFP |
| 545 | 2017- 01-19 | HB649 | Plocher | Foreclosure proceeds | governance structure Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds | DIFP |
| 546 | 2017- 01-20 | HB663 | McCreery | Commissioner of securities | Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities | DIFP |

Print Page 555 of 680

| | 2017- 01-20 | HCR16 | Brattin | | Publish pricing information for health care services | Urges Congress to require health care providers to | DIFP | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|-----------|--|--|------|-------|
| 547 | | | | | | publish pricing information for health care services | | |
| 548 | 2017- 01-24 | HB705 | Cross | | Security deposits in depository institutions | Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution | DIFP | |
| 549 | 2017- 01-24 | HB708 | Hill | | Short term medical policies | Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri. | DIFP | |
| 550 | 2017- 01-24 | HB714 | Engler | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339 | Changes the law regarding insurance contracts | DIFP | |
| 551 | 2017- 01-24 | HB720 | White | | Adverse determination grievances | Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization. | | |
| 552 | 2017- 01-24 | SB326 | Kraus | | Low-profit LLCs | Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations | DIFP | |
| 553 | 2017- 01-24 | SB329 | Kehoe | Kolkmeyer | Motor vehicle franchise practices | Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices | DIFP | |
| 554 | 2017- 01-24 | SB336 | Wieland | | Insurance company interest rates | Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to exceed 9 percent | | |
| 555 | 2017- 01-24 | SB337 | Wieland | | Value of insured property | Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it | DIFP | |
| 556 | 2017- 01-25 | HB734 | Chipman | | Public administrators | Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators | DIFP | |
| 557 | 2017- 01-25 | HB738 | Kolkmeyer | | Motor vehicle franchise practices | Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty | DIFP | |
| | 2017- 01-25 | HB741 | Engler | | Commercial insurers | Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to | DIFP | DOLIR |

| 558 | | | | | certain lines of commercial insurance | | |
|------------|----------------|-------|------------|--|---|------|-------|
| FFO | 2017- 01-25 | HB746 | Crawford | Mortgage loan brokers | regarding residential | DIFP | |
| 559 560 | 2017- 01-26 | SB347 | Kraus | Tort law - Damages due to asbestos | mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust | DIFP | |
| 561 | 2017- 01-26 | SB348 | Wasson | State Technology Trust Fund | Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund | DIFP | |
| 562 | 2017- 01-26 | SB356 | Romine | No-contest clauses in trust instruments | | DIFP | |
| 563 | 2017- 01-26 | SB365 | Curls | KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property | | DIFP | |
| 564 | 2017- 01-31 | HB780 | Hill | Health insurance waiver task force | • | DIFP | |
| 565 | 2017- 01-31 | HB784 | DeGroot | Insurance | | DIFP | |
| 566 | 2017- 02-01 | HB809 | Dunn | Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act | Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act | DIFP | |
| 567 | 2017- 02-01 | SB367 | Rowden | Motor vehicle franchise practices | Applies all current motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles" | DIFP | |
| 568 | 2017- 02-02 | HB829 | Matthieson | Whole life insurance policies | Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership | DIFP | |
| 569 | 2017- 02-02 | SB386 | Wieland | Commercial insurance lines | Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect | DIFP | DOLIR |
| 570 | 2017- 02-02 | HB845 | Frederick | Regulation of securities | to rates and policy forms Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities | DIFP | |
| 571 | 2017- 02-07 | HB863 | McGaugh | Festival liability insurance | | DIFP | |

Print Page 557 of 680

| 572 | 2017- 02-09 | HB896 | Crawford | Landlord security deposits | Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution | DIFP | |
|-----|----------------|-------|------------|---|---|------|-----|
| 573 | 2017- 02-09 | HB897 | Houghton | Pre-need funeral contract | Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf of a ward | DIFP | |
| 574 | 2017- 02-09 | HB900 | Rowland | Automobile liability insurance | Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required | DIFP | |
| 575 | 2017- 02-09 | HB907 | Ross | WITHDRAWN | Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a | DIFP | |
| 576 | 2017- 02-09 | HB910 | Fraker | Preneed contracts | private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts | DIFP | |
| 577 | 2017- 02-14 | SB422 | Cunningham | Residential mortgage loan brokers | Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers | DIFP | |
| 578 | 2017- 02-15 | SB427 | Wasson | Internal audits for insurers | and insurance groups to establish an internal audit | DIFP | |
| 579 | 2017- 02-15 | SB430 | Cunningham | Family trust companies | function Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies | DIFP | |
| 580 | 2017- 02-16 | HB944 | Green | Missouri Prompt Pay Act | | DIFP | |
| 581 | 2017- 02-16 | HB958 | Wiemann | Property insurance | Changes the law regarding property insurance | DIFP | |
| 582 | 2017- 02-21 | HB974 | Frederick | Health carrier provider payments | Requires a health carrier provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements | DIFP | |
| 583 | 2017- 02-21 | SB448 | Emery | Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim | Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency | DIFP | DMH |
| 584 | 2017- 02-21 | SB450 | Wieland | Preneed funeral contracts | Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act | DIFP | |
| | 2017- 02-22 | HB994 | Eggleston | Health savings accounts | Establishes that an employee can receive | DIFP | |

Print Page 558 of 680

| 585 586 | 2017- 02-22 | HB995 | Eggleston | | Health care providers | regarding rates charged by health care providers | DIFP | |
|------------|----------------|--------|------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---|------|-------------|
| 587 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1025 | Green | | Bonding Review Board | Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual sureties | DIFP | |
| 588 | 02-23 | SB467 | | | Creation of benefit corporations | allowing for the creation of benefit corporations | DIFP | |
| 589 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1045 | Haahr | Wasson | Fees to Technology Trust Fund | d Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology trust fund | DIFP | |
| 590 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1062 | Helms | | Funeral contracts | | DIFP | |
| | | HB1070 | Wiemann | | Insurance holding companies | Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance | DIFP | |
| 591 592 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1073 | Morris | | Insurance claims by pharmacie | holding companies as Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy | DIFP | DIFP- PR |
| 593 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1098 | Grier | | Resale of event tickets | Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets | DIFP | |
| 594 | 2017- 02-28 | SB502 | Munzlinger | | Insurance holding company exemptions | Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements | DIFP | DPS |
| 595 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1105 | Morris | | Consumer credit interest rates | • | DIFP | |
| 596 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1154 | Lauer | | Professional employer organizations | Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional | | |
| 597 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1178 | McCreery | | Consumer products | employer organizations Changes the laws regarding consumer products so that certain manufacturers are required to provide repair information to certain individuals and businesses | DIFP | |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1185 | Trent | | Managed care plan's network | Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the | DIFP | |

| 598 | | | | | | Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care | | |
|------------|----------------|--------|-------------|---------|---|---|---------|-------|
| 599 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1190 | Rhoads | | Business Premises Safety Act - tort law | Establishes the Business Premises Safety Act | DIFP | MDA |
| 600 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1196 | Rehder | | Professional employer organizations | Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations | | |
| 601 | 03-01 | HB1198 | | | Professional employer organizations | Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations | | |
| 602 | 2017- 03-27 | HCB10 | Engler | | Omnibus insurance proceedings | Modifies provisions relating to insurance proceedings | DIFP | |
| | 2017- 04-14 | SCR25 | Cunningham | | State Innovation Waiver Task Force | Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task | DIFP | DSS |
| 603 | 2017- 04-14 | SCR25 | Cunningham | | State Innovation Waiver Task Force | Force Relating to the State Innovation Waiver Task | DIFP | DOLIR |
| 604 | 2016- 12-02 | HB51 | Andrews | Hegeman | Cemetery funds | commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize | DIFP-PR | |
| 605 | 2016- 12-05 | HB106 | Love | | Cemetery trust funds | investment managers Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain | DIFP-PR | |
| 606 607 | 2016- 12-05 | HB122 | Frederick | Onder | Sports medicine services | regarding physicians providing sports medicine | DIFP-PR | |
| 608 | 2016- 12-06 | SB42 | Wallingford | | Advanced practice RNs | services Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 609 | 2016- 12-06 | SB72 | Schaaf | | Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines | - | DIFP-PR | |
| 610 | 2016- 12-08 | SB125 | Wasson | | Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure | Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board | DIFP-PR | |
| 611 | 2016- 12-08 | SB139 | Sater | | Rx Cares in Missouri | | DIFP-PR | DHSS |
| | | HB157 | Frederick | | Physician referrals to physical therapists | Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 612 | 2016- 12-08 | HB165 | Hubrecht | | Advanced practice RNs | therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced | DIFP-PR | DMH |

Print Page 560 of 680

| 613 | | | | | | practice registered nurses | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--------|--|--|---------|-----|
| 614 | 2016- 12-13 | HB211 | Redmon | | Scope of practice for physical therapists | relating to the scope of practice for physical | DIFP-PR | |
| 615 | 2016- 12-15 | HB227 | Hubrecht | | Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact | Psychology | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 616 | 2016- 12-15 | HB230 | Dogan | Koenig | Hair Braiding Freedom Act | Interjurisdictional Compact Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act | | |
| 617 | 2016- 12-15 | HB233 | Dogan | | Dispensing of contraceptives | Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives | DIFP-PR | |
| 618 | 2016- 12-19 | HB244 | Rowland | | Advanced practice RNs | Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 619 | 2016- 12-19 | HB272 | Sommer | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480 | • | DIFP-PR | |
| 620 | 2016- 12-19 | HB277 | Cross | | Written permission required to be on premises after eviction | _ | | |
| 621 | 2016- 12-21 | HB297 | Lichtenegge | r | Dental hygienists | Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists | DIFP-PR | |
| 622 | 2016- 12-21 | SB216 | Cunningham | ı | Registering roofing contractor | Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors | | DOR |
| 623 | 2016- 12-21 | SB227 | Koenig | | Hair braiding | Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding | DIFP-PR | |
| 624 | 2016- 12-22 | HB316 | Pike | | Licensure of psychologists | Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 625 | 2016- 12-22 | HB318 | Neely | | Processing of professional licensure applications | Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications | DIFP-PR | |
| 626 | 12-28 | HB330 | | | Assistant physician | Changes the definition of "assistant physician" | | |
| | 2016- 12-30 | SB240 | Schatz | | Licensure of electrical contractors | Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical | DIFP-PR | |

Print Page 561 of 680

| 627 | | | | | | contractors | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|--|---|---------|------|
| 628 | 2017- 01-03 | HB355 | Bahr | Eigel | Property owners' association | Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property | DIFP-PR | |
| 629 | 2017- 01-06 | HB413 | White | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480 | Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration | DIFP-PR | |
| 630 | 2017- 01-06 | HB425 | Cornejo | | Roofing contractors | Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors | DIFP-PR | |
| 631 | 2017- 01-06 | HB429 | Cornejo | | Physician referrals to PTs | - | DIFP-PR | |
| 632 | 2017- 01-06 | HB479 | Frederick | | Covenants not to compete | Prohibits covenants not to compete | DIFP-PR | |
| 633 | 2017- 01-06 | HB480 | Ross | | Regulation of occupations/professions | Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration | DIFP-PR | |
| 634 | 2017- 01-10 | HB529 | Frederick | | Medical board certification | Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 635 | 2017- 01-10 | HB557 | Ross | | Land surveyors | Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed | | MDA |
| 636 | 2017- 01-12 | HB596 | McGaugh | | State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors | Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3 | DIFP-PR | DIFP |
| 637 | 2017- 01-12 | HB609 | Haahr | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480 | Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration | DIFP-PR | |
| 638 | 2017- 01-12 | SB284 | Hegeman | | Cemetery funds | Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and manage fund assets | DIFP-PR | |

Print Page 562 of 680

| 639 | 2017- 01-17 | HB622 | Engler | Electrical contractor certificates | Creates provisions relating to electrical contractor certificates | DIFP-PR | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------|--|--|---------|-----|
| 640 | 2017- 01-19 | SB310 | Wasson | Rentals | | DIFP-PR | |
| 641 | 2017- 01-19 | SB312 | Wasson | Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists | | DIFP-PR | |
| 642 | 2017- 01-20 | HB657 | Rhoads | Maintenance medications | ' | DIFP-PR | |
| 643 | 2017- 01-20 | HB665 | Walker | Missouri Dental Board | Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri | DIFP-PR | |
| 644 | 2017- 01-20 | HB669 | Korman | Land surveyor-in-training | | DIFP-PR | |
| 645 | 2017- 01-20 | SB317 | Sater | Physician referral to physical therapists | • | DIFP-PR | |
| 646 | 2017- 01-20 | SB320 | Hummel | Electrical contractors | • | DIFP-PR | |
| 647 | 2017- 01-24 | HB702 | Redmon | Dental franchisors | Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors | DIFP-PR | |
| | 2017- 01-26 | HCR20 | Kidd | Streamline certification/licensing process | Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing | DIFP-PR | |
| 648 649 | 2017- 01-26 | SB353 | Wallingford | Disciplinary actions against dentists | certifications and licenses | DIFP-PR | |
| | 2017- 01-26 | SB366 | Koenig | Psychology degrees/licensure | | DIFP-PR | DMH |

Print Page 563 of 680

| 650 | | | | | accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain requirements | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|---|--|---------|-----|
| 651 | 2017- 01-31 | HB789 | Swan | Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy | Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act | DIFP-PR | |
| 652 | 2017- 02-01 | HB807 | Mathews | Electrical contractor's license | Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license | DIFP-PR | |
| 653 | 2017- 02-01 | HB813 | Basye | Licensed barber/cosmetologist | Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received | DIFP-PR | |
| 654 | 2017- 02-01 | HB815 | Basye | Professional licensees/holders | Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board | DIFP-PR | |
| 655 | 2017- 02-01 | HB816 | Marshall | Professional licensure | Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed | DIFP-PR | |
| 656 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DOR |
| 657 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | MDA |
| | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or | DIFP-PR | DNR |

Print Page 564 of 680

| 658 | | | | | commissions | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--|--|---------|------|
| 659 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DED |
| 660 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DSS |
| 661 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DOC |
| 662 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DHSS |
| 663 | 2017- 02-01 | SB372 | Hegeman | Boards and commissions | Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions | DIFP-PR | DIFP |
| 664 | 2017- 02-02 | HB823 | Schroer | Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications | Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications | DIFP-PR | |
| 665 | 2017- 02-02 | SB388 | Curls | Missouri Dental Board | Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits | DIFP-PR | |
| 666 | 2017- 02-07 | SB395 | Hoskins | Practice of public accounting | | DIFP-PR | |
| 667 | 2017- 02-07 | SB397 | Wallingford | Licensure of psychologists | Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist | DIFP-PR | |
| 668 | 2017- 02-07 | SB398 | Romine | Homeowners' associations | Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations | DIFP-PR | |
| 669 | 2017- 02-08 | HB866 | Fitzwater | Marital and family therapy | Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy | DIFP-PR | |
| | 2017- 02-08 | HB869 | Brattin | Building permit requirements | Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain | DIFP-PR | |

| 670 | 2017- 02-08 | HB873 | Helms | Licensed professional counselors | requirements on construction industry employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or | DIFP-PR | DMH |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------------------|---|---|---------|-----|
| 671 | 2017- | HB877 | Neelv | Definition of tattoo | populations served Modifies the definition of | DIFP-PR | |
| 672 | 02-08 | | • | | tattoo | | |
| 673 | 2017- 02-08 | HB882 | Fraker | Athletic trainers | Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers | DIFP-PR | |
| 674 | | SB407 | Riddle | Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy | Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners | DIFP-PR | |
| 675 | 2017- 02-09 | HB904 | Sommer | Professional licensee/permit holders | Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board | DIFP-PR | |
| 676 | 2017- 02-09 | HB906 | DeGroot | Practice of cosmetology/barbering | Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing | DIFP-PR | |
| 677 | 2017- 02-14 | HB923 | Kelley | Disclosures upon sale of real property | Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns | DIFP-PR | |
| 678 | 2017- 02-14 | SB417 | Chappelle- Nadal | Missouri Radon Awareness Act | Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act | DIFP-PR | |
| | | SB429 | Rowden | Unregulated professions | Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated | DIFP-PR | |
| 679 | 2017- | HB939 | Swan | Legislative task force on | professions Establishes a legislative | DIFP-PR | |
| 680 | 02-16 | | | advanced practice nursing | task force on advanced practice nursing | | |
| 681 | 02-21 | HB987 | Swan | Licensure requirements for music therapists | Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists | DIFP-PR | |
| 682 | 2017- 02-21 | SB447 | Rowden | Unregulated professions | Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated | DIFP-PR | |
| 683 | 2017- 02-22 | SB454 | Hoskins | Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act | professions Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act | DIFP-PR | |
| | 2017- 02-23 | SB462 | Sifton | Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact | Establishes the Psychology | DIFP-PR | DMH |

Print Page 566 of 680

| 684 | | | | | Interjurisdictional Compact | | |
|-----|----------------|--------|----------|--|---|---------|------|
| 685 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1060 | Sommer | Practice of public accounting | Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting | DIFP-PR | |
| 686 | 2017- 02-28 | SB482 | Sifton | Discrimination by public officials | | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 687 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1063 | Grier | Home owners association | Changes the laws regarding home owner associations | DIFP-PR | |
| 688 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1089 | Plocher | Licensed practical nurses | Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing | DIFP-PR | |
| 689 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1092 | Harris | Licensing of bail bond agents | Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents | DIFP-PR | |
| 690 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1096 | Brown | Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights | Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations | DIFP-PR | |
| 691 | 2017- 02-28 | SB490 | Schupp | Suicide prevention training | Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal | DIFP-PR | DHSS |
| 692 | 2017- 02-28 | SB490 | Schupp | Suicide prevention training | Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal | DIFP-PR | DMH |
| 693 | 2017- 02-28 | SB494 | Riddle | Sports medicine services | Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missauri | DIFP-PR | |
| | | HB1152 | Morris | Rx Cares for Missouri Program | in Missouri Establishes the "Rx Cares | DIFP-PR | |
| 694 | 03-01 2017- | HB1156 | Gregory | Sports contests | for Missouri Program" Modifies provisions | DIFP-PR | |
| 695 | 03-01 | | | | relating to certain sports contests | | |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1192 | Hubrecht | Missouri State Board of Nursing members | Requires that at least one member on the Missouri State Board of Nursing be an advanced practice | DIFP-PR | |

Print Page 567 of 680

| 696 | | | | | | registered nurse | | |
|------------|----------------|--------|-------------|---------|--|---|---------|------|
| 607 | 2017- 03-01 | SB536 | Wallingford | | State Board of Nursing membership | Modifies membership of the Missouri State Board | DIFP-PR | |
| 697 698 | 2017- 03-01 | SB540 | Curls | | State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts tax delinquencies | of Nursing Establishes notice procedures for potential adverse action against a State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts licensee who is delinquent on state taxes or has failed to file state income tax returns in the last three years | DIFP-PR | |
| 699 | 2017- 03-02 | HB1220 | Walker | | Missouri State Board of Nursing | • | DIFP-PR | |
| 700 | 2017- 04-19 | SCR26 | Kehoe | | Independent Certified Public Accountants | Authorizes independent certified public accountant or certified public accounting firm to conduct an audit of State Auditor's office | DIFP-PR | |
| 701 | 2016- 12-05 | HB89 | Rehder | | Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person | Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled | DMH | |
| 702 | 2016- 12-05 | HB119 | Kelley | | Family law proceedings | person Modifies provisions relating to family law proceedings | DMH | |
| 703 | 2016- 12-08 | SB104 | Wallingford | | Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons | Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons | DMH | DHSS |
| 704 | 2016- 12-08 | SB136 | Curls | | Assistance program for homeless persons | Allows a charter county to submit to voters a proposal for a \$5 user fee on instruments recorded with the Recorder of Deeds for an assistance program for homeless | DMH | |
| 705 | 2016- 12-19 | HB262 | Sommer | Hoskins | Service dogs | persons Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities | DMH | |
| - 33 | 2016- 12-21 | SB221 | Riddle | | Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness | Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a | DMH | |

Print Page 568 of 680

| 706 | | | | | | person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------|------------|------------|---|--|-----|-------------|
| 707 | 2016- 12-21 | SB229 | Riddle | Fitzwater | Working hours at mental health facilities | fitness Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities | DMH | |
| 708 | 2016- 12-27 | HB329 | Morris | | Tricia Leann Tharp Act | | DMH | DIFP- PR |
| 709 | 2017- 01-06 | HB461 | Kolkmeyer | Munzlinger | Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue) | • | DMH | |
| 710 | 2017- 01-06 | HB462 | Kolkmeyer | Munzlinger | Intervening in tort action (venue) | Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently | DMH | |
| 711 | 2017- 01-06 | HB463 | Kolkmeyer | | Tort law jurisdiction/venue | Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently | DMH | |
| 712 | 2017- 01-11 | SB259 | Munzlinger | | Tort actions (venue) | | DMH | |
| 713 | 2017- 01-11 | SB260 | Munzlinger | | Tort law establishment of venue | Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention | DMH | |
| 714 | 2017- 01-11 | SB261 | Munzlinger | | Tort actions (venue) | Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in tort actions | DMH | |
| 715 | 2017- 01-11 | SB262 | Munzlinger | | Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue) | Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue | DMH | |
| 715716 | 2017- 01-11 | HB569 | Frederick | | Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act | does not exist Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act | DMH | |

Print Page 569 of 680

| 717 | 2017- 01-12 | HB604 | Rone | Public administrators | Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases | DMH | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|---|--|-----|------|
| 718 | 2017- 01-18 | HB626 | Neely | Guardianship/conservatorship | • | DMH | |
| 719 | 2017- 01-24 | HB710 | Walker | Drug courts medication assisted treatment | Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine | DMH | |
| 720 | 2017- 01-24 | SB335 | Hoskins | Service dogs | Modifies the definition of a service dog | DMH | |
| 721 | | HB765 | Cornejo | Waiver of certain costs | • | DMH | |
| 722 | 2017- 02-01 | SB374 | Hummel | Service dogs | Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties | DMH | |
| 723 | 2017- 02-02 | HB828 | Barnes | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations | DMH | OA |
| 724 | 2017- 02-02 | HB828 | Barnes | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | · | DMH | DSS |
| 725 | 2017- 02-02 | HB828 | Barnes | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations | DMH | DHSS |
| 726 | 2017- 02-14 | HB921 | Pfautsch | Public administrators | | DMH | |
| 727 | 2017- 02-16 | HB945 | Fitzwater | Persons unable to stand trial | • | DMH | |
| | 2017- 02-16 | HB960 | Mathews | Social Innovation Grant Program | Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions | DMH | DSS |

Print Page 570 of 680

| 728 | | | | | for serving the state's vulnerable populations | | |
|-----|----------------|--------|------------|--|--|-----|------|
| 729 | 2017- 02-16 | HB960 | Mathews | Social Innovation Grant Program | Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations | DMH | DHSS |
| 730 | 2017- 02-16 | HB960 | Mathews | Social Innovation Grant Program | • • | DMH | OA |
| 731 | 2017- 02-16 | HB962 | Rehder | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | | | DSS |
| 732 | 2017- 02-16 | HB962 | Rehder | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations | DMH | DHSS |
| 733 | 2017- 02-16 | HB962 | Rehder | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB960 | | DMH | OA |
| 734 | 2017- 02-21 | HB978 | Peters | WITHDRAWN | Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs | DMH | |
| 735 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1019 | Green | Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility | Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility | DMH | |
| 736 | 02-23 | | Rowden | Social Innovation Grant Program | Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program | DMH | DSS |
| 737 | 02-23 | | Rowden | Social Innovation Grant Program | Innovation Grant Program | DMH | DHSS |
| 738 | 02-23 | | Rowden | Social Innovation Grant Program | Innovation Grant Program | DMH | OA |
| 739 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1052 | Unsicker | Employment for disabled | Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities | DMH | |
| 740 | 02-28 | | Hubrecht | Inspection of mental health facilities | Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities | DMH | |
| | 2017- 02-28 | HB1097 | ' Houghton | County public administrators | Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the | DMH | |

Print Page 571 of 680

| 741 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1111 | Hubrecht | Services for developmentally disabled | appointment of a county public administrator Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Davidonmental | DMH | |
|------------|----------------|--------|---------------------|---|--|-----|-----|
| 742 743 | 2017- 03-01 | SB531 | Hoskins | Patient due process | of Developmental Disabilities Provides for patient due process for persons receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities | DMH | |
| 744 | 2017- 03-01 | SB532 | Hoskins | DMH inspections | Modifies provisions relating to Department of Mental Health inspections | DMH | |
| 745 | 2017- 03-03 | HB1223 | Kelley | Civilly commit pregnant women for abusing drugs | pregnant woman to civilly commit her for treatment if | DMH | |
| 746 | 2016- 12-02 | HB53 | Love | Missouri Heritage Protection Act | | DNR | |
| | 2016- 12-02 | HB71 | McGaugh | Clean water law permit requirements | Heritage Protection Act Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business | DNR | |
| 747 748 | 2016- 12-06 | SB22 | Chappelle- Nadal | Hazardous waste | organization Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste | DNR | |
| 749 | 2016- 12-06 | SB35 | Cunningham | Land purchases | | DNR | OA |
| 750 | 2016- 12-06 | SB36 | Cunningham | DNR real property tax exemption | • | DNR | DOR |
| 751 | 2016- 12-06 | SB76 | Munzlinger | Tort law - Nuisance actions | Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit | | MDA |
| 752 | 2016- 12-13 | HB206 | Pogue | Collection of samples on private land | | DNR | MDA |
| 753 | 2016- 12-19 | HB247 | Alferman | Municipally-owned water/sewer systems | Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer | DNR | |
| , ,,, | 2016- | HB281 | Rowland | St. Francois/Taney counties | systems. Authorizes St. Francois | DNR | MDA |

Print Page 572 of 680

| | 12-20 | | | nuisance abatement | and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement | | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-----------|---|--|-----|-----|
| 754 | | | | | ordinances | | |
| 755 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR8 | Love | Historic Butterfield Overland Trail | Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System | DNR | |
| 756 | 2017- 01-06 | HR12 | Fitzwater | Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator | Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency | DNR | |
| 757 | 2017- 01-06 | SB251 | Kehoe | Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail | Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri Rock Island Trail | DNR | |
| 758 | 2017- 01-06 | SCR2 | Emery | Federal government return certain lands to western states | Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located | DNR | |
| 759 | 2017- 01-10 | HB553 | Ross | DNR lands acquired through settlement | Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds | DNR | |
| 760 | 2017- 01-10 | HB556 | Ross | Navigability of waters | Codifies provisions relating to the navigability of Missouri's waters | DNR | MDA |
| 761 | 2017- 01-10 | HCR9 | Gannon | Joachim Creek Joint Task Force | Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force | DNR | DPS |
| 762 | 2017- 01-11 | SR28 | Romine | Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator | Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental | DNR | |
| 762 763 | 2017- 01-11 | HB571 | Engler | Fees for explosive use | Protection Agency To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use. | DNR | |
| 764 | 2017- 01-11 | HJR26 | Ross | DNR payments to counties for land acquired | Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department | DNR | |
| _ | | | | | | | |

Print Page 573 of 680

| 766 | 2017- 01-12 | SB281 | Hegeman | Board members of public water supply districts | Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term | DNR | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|--|--|-------|-----|
| 767 | 2017- 01-12 | SB294 | Romine | Renames Jay Nixon State Park | • • | DNR | |
| 768 | 2017- 01-12 | SCR5 | Romine | Joachim Creek Joint Task Force | | DNR [| DPS |
| 769 | 2017- 01-17 | HB615 | Curtis | DNR acquire property for state park | Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park | DNR | |
| 770 | 2017- 01-19 | HB653 | Redmon | Water pollution control | | DNR | |
| 771 | 2017- 01-20 | HB666 | Miller | Public water supply districts | Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term | DNR | |
| 772 | 2017- 01-23 | HB698 | Pietzman | DNR additional land acquisition | • • | DNR | |
| 773 | 2017- 02-01 | SB368 | Rowden | DNR financial information disclosure | Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure | DNR | |
| 774 | 2017- 02-01 | SB382 | Riddle | State parks | Modifies provisions relating to state parks | DNR | |
| 775 | | HB821 | Ross | DNR acquired lands | Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds | DNR | |
| 776 | 2017- 02-07 | HB851 | McCreery | Fees for repair of sewer lines | Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines | DNR | |
| | 2017- 02-07 | HB860 | Pogue | Ozark National Scenic Riverways | | DNR | |
| 777 | | | | | Scenic Riverways | | |

Print Page 574 of 680

| | 2017- | HCR32 | Francis | Total Eclipse Day | Designates August 21, | DNR | |
|------------|----------------|--------|-----------|--|--|-----|------|
| 778 | 02-09 | | | | 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri | | |
| 779 | 2017- 02-09 | HCR33 | Lavender | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER HCR - SEE HCR32 | Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri | DNR | |
| 780 | 2017- 02-14 | SCR15 | Hoskins | Total Eclipse Day | Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri | DNR | |
| 781 | 2017- 02-15 | HB928 | Ross | Competing in marketplace | Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a | DNR | DIFP |
| | 2017- 02-21 | HB965 | Frederick | Recycling of hazardous zinc materials | private business Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be | DNR | |
| 782 783 | 2017- 02-21 | HB972 | Miller | Private nuisance actions | used as fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit | | |
| 784 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1014 | Moon | State Museum display history of abortion | | DNR | DHSS |
| 785 | 2017- 02-23 | SB461 | Holsman | Tax credit sunsets | Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit | DNR | |
| 786 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1082 | Remole | Design-build contracts wastewater projects | | DNR | |
| 787 | 2017- 02-28 | SB489 | Schatz | Regulation of coal combustion | · • | DNR | |
| 788 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1130 | Pogue | DNR sell lands | Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds | DNR | |
| 789 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1138 | Moon | Acquisition of land by the US Government | | DNR | |
| 790 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1147 | Redmon | Grants for public water supply/sewer system projects | Increases the limit on grants for certain public water supply and sewer | DNR | |
| , 50 | | | | | system projects | | |

Print Page 575 of 680

| | 2017- | HB1162 | Fitzwater | Hazardous Waste Commission | | DNR | |
|-----|----------------|--------|-----------|---------------------------------|---|-----|-----|
| 791 | 03-01 | | | | regarding the Hazardous Waste Commission | | |
| 792 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1168 | Korman | Extends lead-acid batteries fee | Extends the termination date of the fee imposed on sales of lead-acid batteries | DNR | |
| 793 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1169 | Korman | Wastewater treatment facilities | Allows certain wastewater treatment facilities to be exempt from antidegradation review requirements | DNR | |
| 794 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1195 | Curtis | Air pollution sources | Requires certain air pollution sources that emit mercury to pay an annual fee | DNR | |
| 795 | 2017- 03-01 | SB525 | Riddle | Lead-acid battery fee sunset | Extends the expiration of the lead-acid battery fee from December 31, 2018 to December 31, 2023 | DNR | |
| 796 | 2017- 03-01 | SB528 | Hegeman | DNR utility grants | | DNR | |
| 797 | 2017- 03-03 | HCR49 | McGaugh | Support of flood control | Reaffirms Missouri's support of flood control and navigation being the dominant Congressionally authorized purposes for operation of the Missouri River | DNR | |
| 798 | 2017- 03-03 | HJR44 | Pogue | Property tax on state lands | Changes the laws regarding the amount of property tax state entities pay on state lands | DNR | MDC |
| 799 | 2016- 12-02 | HB38 | Higdon | Mandatory minimum sentences | Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing | DOC | DMH |
| 800 | 2016- 12-02 | HB38 | Higdon | Mandatory minimum sentences | Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing | DOC | DPS |
| 801 | 2016- 12-05 | HB135 | Berry | Repeals the death penalty | | DOC | |
| | 2016- 12-06 | SB81 | Dixon | Community services alternatives | Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the | DOC | |

| 802 | | | | | | defendant | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|--------|--|--|-----|-----|
| 803 | 2016- 12-08 | SB99 | Emery | | Electronic monitoring | Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection | DOC | |
| 804 | 2016- 12-08 | SB154 | Schaaf | | Restorative justice conferences | • | DOC | |
| 805 | 2016- 12-08 | SB163 | Romine | | Two-way communication devices in jails | Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails | DOC | |
| 806 | 2016- 12-08 | SB167 | Schaaf | | Right to vote for former felons | Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons | DOC | |
| 807 | 2016- 12-08 | SB177 | Dixon | | Earned compliance credits | Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits | DOC | |
| 808 | 2016- 12-08 | SB178 | Dixon | | Persistent sexual offenders | Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual offenders | DOC | DMH |
| 809 | 2016- 12-08 | SB180 | Nasheed | | Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional Treatment Act | Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or postpartum offenders | DOC | |
| 810 | 2016- 12-08 | HB152 | Corlew | | Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project | Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense | DOC | |
| 811 | 2016- 12-08 | HB163 | Eggleston | | TV programs available to inmates | Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities | DOC | DMH |
| 812 | 2016- 12-08 | HB171 | Kelley | | Convicted sex offenders | Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication | | DMH |
| | 2016- | HB207 | Fitzwater | Romine | Two-way communication | Prohibits two-way | DOC | DPS |

Print Page 577 of 680

| 813 | 12-13 | | | devices in jails | telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails | | |
|-----|------------------|-------|-----------|--|---|-----|-----|
| 814 | 2016- 12-14 | HB219 | Hill | Private probation services | | DOC | |
| 815 | 2016- 12-19 | HB268 | Brattin | Inmates pay for medical visit | Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit | DOC | |
| 816 | 2016- 12-21 | HB301 | Hill | Videoconferencing at parole hearings | Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings | DOC | |
| 817 | 2016- 12-22 | HB319 | Neely | Audio from trials to be retained | Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year | DOC | |
| 818 | 2016- 12-22 | HB321 | Neely | Work for restitution program | Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program | DOC | |
| 819 | 2017- 01-06 | HB415 | McGaugh | Predatory/persistent sexual offenders | Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders | DOC | |
| 820 | 2017- 01-06 | HB419 | Peters | DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri | Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri | DOC | MDA |
| 821 | 2017- 01-06 | HB474 | Smith | Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned | Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128 | DOC | |
| 822 | 2017- 01-06 | HB477 | Merideth | Death sentence | Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death | | |
| | 2017- 01-10 | HB507 | Ellington | Eligibility for parole | Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was | DOC | |

Print Page 578 of 680

| 823 | | | | | committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976 | |
|-----|-------------------------|-------|------------------|--|--|-----|
| 824 | 2017- 01-10 | HB508 | Ellington | Employment upon release from incarceration | Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration | DOC |
| 825 | | SB277 | Wieland | Repeals death penalty | Repeals the death penalty | DOC |
| 826 | 01-11 2017- 01-12 | HB595 | McGaugh | Earned compliance credits | Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for | DOC |
| 827 | 2017- 01-18 | HB639 | McCann Beatty | Lifetime parole supervision | earned compliance credits Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement | DOC |
| 828 | 2017- 01-19 | HR95 | Peters | Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution | Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution | DOC |
| 829 | 2017- 01-20 | HB688 | McCaherty | Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders | Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders | DOC |
| 830 | 2017- 01-24 | HB726 | Hannegan | Early parole | Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65 | DOC |
| 831 | 2017- 02-07 | SB400 | Hegeman | Parole of elderly offenders | Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders | DOC |
| 832 | 2017- 02-14 | HB924 | Remole | Prison canteen/commissary accounts | Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail | DOC |
| 833 | 2017- 02-14 | SB413 | Munzlinger | Reimbursement to counties | Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections | DOC |
| 834 | 2017- 02-15 | HB932 | Fraker | Boarding prisoners | Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners | DOC |

Print Page 579 of 680

| 1 | 835 | 2017- 02-16 | SB436 | Curls | Parole Board review case histories | Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole | DOC | |
|---|-----|----------------|--------|------------|--|--|-------|-----|
| | 836 | 2017- 02-21 | HB973 | Franks | Prison to Prosperity task force | Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs | DOC | |
| | 837 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1002 | ! McCreery | Protections for pregnant offenders | Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail | | |
| 8 | 838 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1029 | Unsicker | Abolishes the death penalty | Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole | DOC | |
| 8 | 839 | 2017- 02-23 | HB1037 | DeGroot | Mandatory minimum sentences | Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences | DOC | |
| 8 | 840 | 2017- 02-27 | HB1038 | 5 Franks | Good time credit | Modifies provisions relating to good time credit | DOC | |
| 1 | 841 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1046 | Higdon | Justice Safety Valve Act | | DOC | |
| 8 | 842 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1083 | Ross | Institutional vandalism | Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property | DOC | |
| 8 | 843 | 2017- 03-01 | SB509 | Dixon | Reimbursement for incarceration costs | Sets a maximum of fourteen days of state reimbursement to county governments who hold certain prisoners who are not charged with dangerous felonies or murder | DOC | |
| 8 | 844 | 2017- 03-17 | HCB7 | Fitzwater | DOC State legal expenses | Modifies provisions relating to legal expenses of state agencies | DOC | OA |
| | | 2016- 12-02 | HB42 | White | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91 | Specifies that a person cannot be required to | DOLIR | DMH |
| | | | | | | | | |

Print Page 580 of 680

| 845 | 2016- | LIDAA | White | | Prevailing wage on low-income | become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment Prohibits the Missouri | DOLIR | DMH |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------|-------|--|---|-------|--------|
| 846 | 12-02 | 11044 | vviile | | housing | Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor-declared disaster area | DOLIN | DIVILI |
| 847 | 2016- 12-02 | HB78 | McGaugh | | Prevailing wages for public works contracts | Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less | | DMH |
| 848 | 2016- 12-02 | НВ79 | McGaugh | | Prevailing wage for school construction projects | Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval | DOLIR | |
| 849 | 2016- 12-02 | HB81 | McGaugh | | Workers' compensation | Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits | DOLIR | DMH |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB91 | Rehder | Brown | Right to work | Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of | DOLIR | DMH |
| 850 | 2016- | HB104 | Love | Brown | Prevailing wage | employment Repeals provisions | DOLIR | |
| 851 | 12-05 | | | | | relating to prevailing wages on public works | | |
| 852 | 2016- 12-05 | HB111 | Mathews | | Collective bargaining | Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units can provide within the bistate development agency | DOLIR | MODOT |
| 853 | 2016- 12-05 | HB131 | Lant | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91 | Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment | DOLIR | |
| 854 | 2016- 12-05 | HB132 | Lant | | Prevailing wage | Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less | | |

Print Page 581 of 680

| 855 | 2016- 12-05 | HB133 | Lant | | School Construction Act - prevailing wage | Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval | DOLIR | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------------------|-----------|---|---|-------|------|
| 856 | 2016- 12-06 | SB19 | Brown | Rehder | Right to work | Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations | DOLIR | |
| 857 | 2016- 12-06 | SB20 | Brown | | Prevailing wage | Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing wage | DOLIR | |
| 858 | 2016- 12-06 | SB21 | Brown | | Labor organizations | Creates new provisions of law relating to labor | DOLIR | |
| 859 | 2016- 12-06 | SB29 | Sater | | Prevailing wage | organizations Modifies the law relating to prevailing wage | DOLIR | |
| 860 | 2016- 12-06 | SB43 | Romine | McGaugh | Tort law - Unlawful discrimination | Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination | DOLIR | DNR |
| 861 | 2016- 12-06 | SB45 | Romine | Corlew | Tort law - Arbitration agreements | Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees | DOLIR | |
| 862 | 2016- 12-06 | SB54 | Nasheed | | Leave from employment | Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment | DOLIR | OA |
| 863 | 2016- 12-06 | SB66 | Schatz | Fitzwater | Tort law - Workers' compensation | Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation | DOLIR | |
| 864 | 2016- 12-06 | SB69 | Schupp | | Leave from employment | Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from employment | DOLIR | OA |
| 865 | 2016- 12-08 | SB87 | Brown | | Collective bargaining representatives | Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining representatives | DOLIR | |
| 866 | 2016- 12-08 | | Chappelle- Nadal | | Minimum wage laws | Modifies the minimum wage laws | DOLIR | |
| 067 | 2016- 12-08 | SB113 | Schatz | | Tort law - Workers' compensation | Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' | DOLIR | |
| 867 | 2016- 12-08 | SB150 | Schupp | | Minimum wage | compensation statutes Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to | DOLIR | |
| 868 | 2016- 12-08 | SB182 | Onder | Vescovo | Project labor agreements | employees Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor | DOLIR | |
| 869 | | SB189 | Kehoe | | Employment security | agreements | DOLIR | |
| 870 | | HB156 | Corlew | | Tort law - Uniform Arbitration Act | security | DOLIR | DIFP |
| 871 | 2016- | HB156 | Corlew | | Tort law - Uniform Arbitration | employees | DOLIR | DMH |

Print Page 582 of 680

| 872 | 12-08 | | | | Act | Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees | | |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--|-------|-----|
| 873 | 2016- 12-08 | HB167 | Peters | | Increase minimum wage | | DOLIR | DMH |
| 874 | 2016- 12-14 | SB201 | Onder | | Employer-employee relationship | | DOLIR | |
| 875 | 2016- 12-16 | HB238 | Wiemann | | Public labor organizations | to public labor | DOLIR | |
| 876 | 2016- 12-16 | SB205 | Sifton | | Employment and gender | organizations Relating to employment practices relating to gender | DOLIR | |
| 077 | 2016- 12-19 | SB210 | Onder | | Collective bargaining | Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation | DOLIR | |
| 877 878 | 2016- 12-19 | HB251 | Taylor | Onder | Labor unions political contributions | for public employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks | DOLIR | |
| 879 | 2016- 12-19 | HB264 | Brattin | | Federal work authorization program | Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien | DOLIR | |
| 880 | 2016- 12-19 | HB265 | Brattin | | BILL - SEE HB91 | | DOLIR | DPS |
| 881 | 2016- 12-20 | HB288 | Fitzpatrick | Kehoe | Unemployment compensation | Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate reductions | DOLIR | |
| 882 | 2016- 12-20 | HB289 | Fitzpatrick | Rowden | Workers' compensation | Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage | DOLIR | |
| | 2016- 12-21 | HB309 | Davis | | Prevailing wage exemption | • | DOLIR | |

Print Page 583 of 680

| 883 | | | | | law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------|--|---|-------|-----|
| 884 | 2016- 12-21 | HB314 | Davis | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91 | Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment | DOLIR | |
| 885 | 2016- 12-28 | SB236 | Schatz | Workers' compensation claims database | Establishes a workers' compensation claims database | DOLIR | |
| 886 | 2017- 01-03 | HB356 | Bahr | Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors | Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances | DOLIR | DOR |
| 887 | 2017- 01-06 | HB375 | Newman | Equal Pay Commission | Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission | DOLIR | |
| 888 | 2017- 01-06 | HB376 | Newman | Employee's reproductive health care decision | | DOLIR | |
| 889 | 2017- 01-06 | HB377 | Newman | Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act | Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act | DOLIR | |
| 890 | 2017- 01-06 | HB470 | Butler | Minimum wage | Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage | DOLIR | |
| 891 | 2017- 01-06 | HB475 | Andrews | Prevailing wage | - | DOLIR | |
| 892 | 2017- 01-06 | HB476 | Andrews | Prevailing wage | Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws | DOLIR | |
| 893 | 2017- 01-06 | HJR15 | McDaniel | Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment | Proposes a constitutional | DOLIR | |
| 894 | 2017- 01-06 | SB252 | Dixon | Separation of church and state | | DOLIR | |

Print Page 584 of 680

| 895 | 2017- 01-06 | SB254 | Nasheed | Minimum wage | Modifies the minimum wage laws | DOLIR |
|-----|----------------|-------|-----------|---|--|-------|
| 896 | | HB482 | Roden | Workers' comp for firefighters | Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter | |
| 897 | 2017- 01-10 | HB485 | Dunn | Missouri Commission on Human Rights | Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity | DOLIR |
| 898 | 2017- 01-10 | HB487 | Dunn | Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment | Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment | DOLIR |
| 899 | 2017- 01-10 | HB512 | Ellington | El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day | Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri | DOLIR |
| 900 | 2017- 01-10 | HB513 | Ellington | Malcolm X Observation Day | | DOLIR |
| 901 | 2017- 01-10 | HB514 | Ellington | Malcolm X Day Commission | Establishes the Malcolm X Day Commission to organize activities and events in honor of the civil rights leader | DOLIR |
| 902 | 2017- 01-10 | HB516 | Ellington | Increase minimum wage | • | DOLIR |
| 903 | 2017- 01-10 | HB518 | Ellington | Discrimination based on gender | | DOLIR |
| 904 | 2017- 01-10 | HB541 | May | Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp | Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' | DOLIR |
| | 2017- 01-10 | HB550 | McGaugh | Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act | Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and | DOLIR |
| 905 | 2017- 01-10 | HB552 | Austin | Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act | employment discrimination Changes the laws regarding the Missouri | DOLIR |

| 906 | | | | | Human Rights Act and employment discrimination | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|------------|--|--|-------|-------|
| 907 | 2017- 01-10 | HB559 | Arthur | Employee wages | Modifies provisions relating to employee wages | DOLIR | |
| | 2017- 01-11 | SB268 | Schupp | Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence | Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic | DOLIR | |
| 908 | 2017- 01-12 | SB290 | Schatz | Tort law - Workers' compensation | violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation | DOLIR | |
| | 2017- 01-18 | HB637 | Helms | Labor organizations | Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of | DOLIR | |
| 910 | 2017- 01-19 | HB652 | Ellebracht | Increases minimum wage | a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked | DOLIR | |
| 911 | 2017- 01-20 | HB659 | McCreery | Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act | per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and | DOLIR | |
| 912 | 2017- 01-20 | HB676 | Plocher | Tort law - Missouri Human Rights Act | Medical Leave Act Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and | DOLIR | |
| 913 | 2017- 01-24 | HB725 | McGaugh | Workers' compensation claims | employment discrimination | DOLIR | |
| 914 | | SB330 | Munzlinger | Workers' comp liability | • | DOLIR | |
| 915 | | SB338 | Schupp | Discrimination based on sexual | relating to workers' compensation liability Bars discrimination based | DOLIR | |
| 916 | 01-24 2017- | SB350 | Walsh | orientation/gender identity Employee wages | on sexual orientation or gender identity Modifies provisions | DOLIR | |
| 917 | 01-26 2017- | SB358 | Wieland | Collective bargaining | relating to employee wages | DOLIR | MODOT |
| 918 | 01-26 | | | concent congumning | relating to collective bargaining within the Bi- State Development | | |
| | 2017- 02-01 | HCR23 | Morgan | Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution | Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the | DOLIR | |
| 919 | 2017- 02-02 | HB842 | Mitten | Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence | leave for employees that | DOLIR | |
| 920 | 2017- 02-03 | HB846 | Razer | Missouri Commission on Human Rights | are affected by domestic violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding | DOLIR | |

| 921 | 2017- 02-09 | HB911 | Ellington | | Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity | discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender | DOLIR |
|-----|----------------|--------|--------------|---------|--|---|----------|
| 922 | 2017- 02-14 | SB415 | Hummel | | Workers' comp for firefighters | identity Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' | DOLIR |
| 923 | | HB976 | DeGroot | | Arbitration agreements | compensation laws Modifies laws regarding | DOLIR |
| 924 | | SB443 | Chappelle- | | Workers' compensation claims | arbitration agreements. Modifies the statute of | DOLIR |
| 925 | 02-21 | HB1048 | Nadal | | Employee scheduling | limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation Prohibits political | DOLIR |
| 926 | 02-28 | 101040 | Onaui | | Employee solleddiing | subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law | |
| 927 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1054 | Moon | | Unemployment insurance | Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance | DOLIR |
| 928 | 2017- 02-28 | SB481 | Sifton | | Occupational diseases | Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws | DOLIR |
| 929 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1059 | Kelly | | Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act | Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act | DOLIR |
| 930 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1100 | Bernskoetter | | Workers' compensation | Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation | DOLIR |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1193 | Shaul | | COMIBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB1194 | | DOLIR |
| 931 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1194 | Chipman | Hegeman | Minimum wage political subdivisions | of state law Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring a minimum wage that | DOLIR |
| 932 | 00.1= | 05565 | | | B 1999 - 51 - 1 - 1 | exceeds the requirements of state law | D.C.1.7= |
| 933 | 2017- 03-01 | SB530 | Hegeman | | Prohibition of local minimum wage laws | Modifies provisions relating to the prohibition of local minimum wage laws | DOLIR |
| | 2017- | HB1227 | DeGroot | | Workers' compensation | Modifies provisions related | DOLIR |

Print Page 587 of 680

| 934 | 03-03 | | | | to workers' compensation | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|----------------|--|--|-----|-------|
| 935 | 2016- 12-02 | HB26 | Christofanelli | Motor vehicle registration | Requires the department of revenue to offer a three- year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old | DOR | MODOT |
| 936 | 2016- 12-02 | HB30 | Pike | Aircraft taxation | | DOR | |
| 937 | 2016- 12-02 | HB31 | Cross | Federal income tax deduction amounts | Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid | DOR | |
| 938 | 2016- 12-02 | HB32 | Cross | Representation in tax assessment matters | Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax | DOR | OA |
| 939 | 2016- 12-02 | HB43 | White | Tax for areas affected by natural disasters | Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster | DOR | DMH |
| 940 | 2016- 12-02 | HB48 | Lichtenegger | City of Jackson tax for public safety | | DOR | |
| 941 | 2016- 12-02 | HB64 | Berry | Sales taxes for electricity sellers | | DOR | PSC |
| 942 | 2016- 12-02 | | Ruth | Waterways Trust Fund | Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund | DOR | MODOT |
| 943 | 12-02 | HB65 | Ruth | Waterways Trust Fund | Waterways Trust Fund | DOR | MDA |
| 944 | 2016- 12-02 | HB69 | Cookson | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48 | Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district | DOR | |
| 945 | 2016- 12-02 | HB82 | Redmon | Taxation of utilities used in food preparation | | DOR | |
| 946 | 2016- 12-05 | HB99 | Swan | Statements of no tax due | • • | DOR | |
| 947 | 2016- 12-05 | HB109 | Kelley | Tax credit - earned income | | DOR | DED |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB129 | Engler | Sales tax exemption for delivery charges | Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery | DOR | |

| 948 | | | | | | charges on tangible personal property | | |
|------------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|--|---|-----|-------|
| 949 | 2016- 12-05 | HB130 | Mathews | Onder | Licensing of transportation network companies | Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies | DOR | MODOT |
| 950 | 2016- 12-05 | HB130 | Mathews | Onder | Licensing of transportation network companies | • | DOR | DOLIR |
| 951 | 2016- 12-05 | HB130 | Mathews | Onder | Licensing of transportation network companies | = | DOR | DPS |
| 952 | 2016- 12-05 | HB130 | Mathews | Onder | Licensing of transportation network companies | Establishes a regulatory system for transportation | DOR | DIFP |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HJR1 | Cross | | Eliminates taxation of personal property | network companies Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal | DOR | |
| 953 954 | 2016- 12-05 | HB142 | Berry | | Telephone companies tangible personal property | property Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule | DOR | PSC |
| | 2016- 12-05 | SB1 | Schaaf | | Tax credit for campaign contributions | Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign | DOR | DED |
| 955 | 2016- 12-05 | SB1 | Schaaf | | Tax credit for campaign contributions | contributions Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign | DOR | OA |
| 956 | 2016- 12-05 | SB14 | Dixon | | Sales and use tax exemption clean-up | contributions Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax | DOR | |
| 957 | 2016- | SB16 | Kraus | | Sales/use tax exemption for | exemptions Exempts delivery charges | DOR | |
| 958 | 12-05 2016- | SR17 | Kraus | | delivery charges COMBINED WITH ANOTHER | from sales and use taxes Phases out corporate | DOR | |
| 959 | 12-05 | | | | BILL - SEE SB285 | income tax over 3 years | | |
| 960 | 2016- 12-06 | SB37 | Silvey | | REAL ID | Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards | | |
| 961 | 2016- 12-06 | SB49 | Walsh | | Sales tax for STL Zoo | | DOR | |
| 962 | 2016- 12-06 | SB60 | Sifton | | Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit | Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program | DOR | |
| | 2016- 12-06 | SB80 | Wasson | | Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses | | DOR | |

Print Page 589 of 680

| 963 | 2016- 12-08 | SB86 | Kraus | Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes | golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for | DOR | MDA |
|------------|----------------|-------|-------------|--|---|-----|-----|
| 964 965 | 2016- 12-08 | SB105 | Wallingford | Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement | of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and | DOR | |
| 966 | 2016- 12-08 | SB127 | Dixon | Greene County sales tax for early childhood education | Use Tax Agreement Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education | DOR | |
| 967 | 2016- 12-08 | SB130 | Kraus | AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees | programs Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a | DOR | |
| 968 | 2016- 12-08 | SB131 | Kraus | Motor vehicle license plates | favorable judgement Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate | DOR | DOC |
| 969 | 2016- 12-08 | SB132 | Kraus | Income tax rate | | DOR | |
| 970 | | SB144 | Wallingford | Income tax deduction for military income | | DOR | |
| 971 | 2016- 12-08 | SB149 | Schatz | Property tax rate ceiling | Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment | DOR | |
| 972 | 2016- 12-08 | SB172 | Romine | Motor vehicle junking certificates | Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a | DOR | |
| 312 | 2016- 12-08 | SB183 | Houx | Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act | junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money | DOR | |

| 973 | | | | | | by public entities | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|-------------|--------|---|---|-----|------|
| 974 | 2016- 12-08 | SB185 | Onder | | Transportation network companies | Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies | DOR | DIFP |
| 975 | 2016- 12-08 | SB191 | Wallingford | | City of Jackson sales tax for public safety | Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes | DOR | |
| 976 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR8 | Romine | | Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes | Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes | DOR | |
| 977 | 2016- 12-08 | HB151 | Corlew | Silvey | REAL ID | Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID | DOR | |
| 978 | 2016- 12-08 | HB154 | Corlew | | Property assessments | Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit | DOR | |
| 979 | 2016- 12-08 | HB160 | Kelley | | Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday | Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances | DOR | |
| 980 | 2016- 12-08 | HB166 | Davis | | REAL ID | Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID | DOR | |
| 981 | 2016- 12-09 | SB197 | Rowden | | Earned income tax credit | Relating to earned income tax credit | DOR | |
| 982 | 2016- 12-12 | HB192 | Conway | | Boat title/registration fees | Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund | DOR | DPS |
| 983 | 2016- 12-12 | HB193 | Kelley | | Barton County property tax | Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district | DOR | |
| 984 | 2016- 12-13 | HB195 | Kelley | | Taxes in hospital districts | Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax | DOR | |

Print Page 591 of 680

| 985 | 2016- 12-13 | HB210 | Wiemann | | Driver's license renewal | Allows for an extension of time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri | DOR | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---------|------------|--|---|-----|-----|
| 986 | 2016- 12-14 | HB223 | Moon | | Tax refunds for certain businesses | Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015 | DOR | |
| 987 | 2016- 12-14 | HJR8 | Moon | | Taxation of constitutional rights | Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right | DOR | |
| 988 | 2016- 12-15 | HB225 | Shumake | | Historic trailer license plates | Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates | DOR | |
| 989 | 2016- 12-19 | HB245 | Rowland | Cunningham | Sales tax on trade-in purchases | • | DOR | |
| 990 | 2016- 12-19 | HB246 | Rowland | | Names of lottery winners | Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent | DOR | |
| 991 | 2016- 12-19 | HB276 | Fraker | | Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses | Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public | | |
| 992 | 2016- 12-21 | HB307 | Davis | | Real property assessments | Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings | DOR | |
| 993 | 2016- 12-21 | SB217 | Nasheed | | Tax credit for donations to food pantries | Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries | DOR | DED |
| 994 | 2016- 12-21 | SB222 | Riddle | | Vehicle lighting equipment | Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment | DOR | |
| | 2016- 12-21 | SB223 | Schatz | | Motor vehicle liability coverage | Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability | DOR | |

Print Page 592 of 680

| 995 | | | | | coverage a driver must carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle | |
|------|----------------|-------|------------|---|--|-----|
| 996 | 2016- 12-21 | HB311 | Korman | Sales tax holiday | Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA | DOR |
| 997 | 2016- 12-27 | HB328 | Morris | Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups | Authorizes a sales tax exemption for initiation dues of certain not for profit clubs and groups | DOR |
| 998 | 2016- 12-30 | HB344 | Dogan | St. Louis earnings tax | Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis | DOR |
| 999 | 2017- 01-06 | HB389 | Berry | Tax exemptions for data storage center projects | City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects | DOR |
| 1000 | 01-06 | HB401 | McDaniel | Special license plates | Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements | DOR |
| 1001 | 2017- 01-06 | HB416 | Ellebracht | Waiver for certain property taxes | Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date | DOR |
| 1002 | 2017- 01-06 | HB421 | Peters | Income tax exemption | Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old | DOR |
| 1002 | 2017- 01-06 | HB445 | Crawford | DOR Technology Fund | Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund | DOR |
| 1004 | 2017- | HB464 | McCreery | Taxation | Changes the laws regarding taxation | DOR |
| 1005 | 2017- 01-06 | HJR17 | Brattin | Property tax exemption | Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years | DOR |
| 1006 | 2017- 01-06 | SB244 | Rowden | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37 | Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards | |
| | | SB247 | Kraus | Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR) | Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 | |

Print Page 593 of 680

| 1007 | | | (Mo. bBanc 2016 | | |
|----------------------|-----------|--|--|-----|-------|
| 2017- SB248 01-06 | Kraus | Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset | date for tax refund contributions to the Organ | DOR | |
| 2017- SB250 01-06 | Kehoe | Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax | Donor Program Fund Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of- service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law | DOR | MODOT |
| 2017- SB250 01-06 | Kehoe | Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax | Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of-service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law | DOR | DNR |
| 2017- SB257 01-06 | Hoskins | Telephone companies tangible personal property | Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment | DOR | |
| 2017- HB488 01-10 | Dunn | Donated food tax credit | Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit | DOR | MDA |
| 2017- HB495 01-10 | Bondon | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48 | Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar | DOR | |
| 2017- HB500 01-10 | Bangert | Circuit breaker tax credit | Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker | DOR | |
| 2017- HB517 01-10 | Ellington | MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act | Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue | DOR | |
| 2017- HB523 01-10 | Ellington | Small Business Equality Act | Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are | DOR | |
| 2017- HB525 01-10 | Ellington | Same-day driver's license | allowed to claim Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal | DOR | |
| 2017- HB532 01-10 | Nichols | Study Commission on State Tax Policy | To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax | DOR | |
| 1018 | | | Policy. | | |

Print Page 594 of 680

| 1019 | 01-10 | HB534 | Higdon | Driver's education required | Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country | DOR | DESE |
|------|----------------|-------|---------|---|--|-----|-------|
| 1020 | 2017- 01-10 | HB536 | Nichols | Uninsured motorists | Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided | | |
| 1021 | 2017- 01-10 | HB547 | Curtman | Taxable income rates | Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation | DOR | |
| 1022 | 01-10 | HB560 | Redmon | School bus drivers | Requires school bus drivers who are seventy years of age or older to complete the CDL Skills Test and the Driving Test on an annual basis. | DOR | DESE |
| 1023 | 01-10 | HB563 | Ruth | First-time home buyer tax deduction | Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home | DOR | |
| 1024 | 01-10 | HJR22 | Higdon | Additional license fee | Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund" | | MODOT |
| 1025 | 2017- 01-10 | HJR24 | Ross | Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property | Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation | | DNR |
| 1026 | 01-10 | HJR24 | Ross | Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property | Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation | | MDC |
| | 2017- 01-11 | SB264 | Dixon | County/City sales taxes for early childhood education | Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education | DOR | |

Print Page 595 of 680

| 1027 | | | programs | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|---|---------|
| 2017- SB267 01-11 1028 | Schatz | City of Eureka sales tax for public safety | Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety | DOR |
| 2017- SB269 01-11 1029 | Cunningham | DOR Technology Fund | Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing | DOR |
| 2017- SB273 01-11 | Wasson | Data storage centers | Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project | DOR |
| 2017- SB276 01-11 1031 | Wieland | Licensing/taxation of peddlers | Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties | DOR |
| 2017- HB570 01-11 | Dohrman | REAL ID | Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license | DOR |
| 2017- HB582 01-11 | ? Ross | Earned income deduction | Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income. | DOR |
| 2017- HCR1 ⁻ 01-11 | 1 Love | Marketplace Fairness Act | Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income. | DOR |
| 2017- HB589 01-12 1035 | Mathews | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB48 | Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety | DOR |
| 2017- HB608 01-12 1036 | | Residential dwelling rentals | Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals | DOR |
| 2017- SB279 01-12 | Kraus | Veteran designations | Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver identification | DOR DPS |

Print Page 596 of 680

| 1037 | | | | | card | | |
|------|----------------|-------|-----------|---|--|-----|-----|
| | 2017- 11-12 | SB280 | Houx | REAL ID | Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards | DOR | |
| | 2017- 11-12 | SB285 | Koenig | Corporate income tax/tax credits | income tax and makes modifications to several | DOR | DED |
| 2 | 2017- 11-12 | SB285 | Koenig | Corporate income tax/tax credits | income tax and makes modifications to several | DOR | DNR |
| 2 | 2017- 11-12 | SJR13 | Emery | Eliminates income taxes | and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a property | DOR | |
| | 2017- 11-17 | HB623 | McGaugh | Fine collection center | tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation | DOR | |
| 2 | 2017- 11-17 | HJR27 | Carpenter | Real/personal property tax exemption | Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability | DOR | |
| | 2017- 11-18 | HB627 | Kidd | Tax credit senior citizen property owners | Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners | DOR | |
| | 2017- 01-18 | HB632 | Franklin | Property assessment | Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property | DOR | |
| 0 | 2017- 11-18 | HJR28 | Taylor | Repeal income taxes | Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact | DOR | |
| | 2017- 01-19 | HB651 | Kolkmeyer | Local excise or sales taxes | new sales taxes Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution. | | |
| 2 | 2017- 11-19 | SB311 | Wasson | Assessed valuation tractor/trailer | | DOR | |

Print Page 597 of 680

| 1048 | | | | | based on the average per vehicle distance chart provided under the International Registration Plan | | |
|------|----------------|-------|----------|--|--|-----|----|
| 1049 | 2017- 01-20 | HB664 | Korman | Vehicle lighting equipment | | DOR | |
| 1050 | 01-20 | HB667 | Love | Streamlined sales and use tax agreement | • • | DOR | |
| 1051 | 01-20 | HB671 | Sommer | Sales and use taxes on delivery charges | Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes | DOR | |
| 1052 | 01-20 | HB682 | Miller | Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR | Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) | DOR | |
| 1053 | 01-20 | HB685 | McCreery | REAL ID | Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005 | DOR | |
| | 2017- 01-20 | SB319 | Hummel | City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services | Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services | DOR | |
| 1055 | 01-24 | HB703 | Crawford | Payment of taxes | Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments | DOR | |
| 1056 | 01-24 | HB704 | Franklin | Sales tax exemption delivery charges | Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges | DOR | |
| 1057 | 01-24 | HB718 | Curtman | Terminates corporate tax credits | Establishes the Corporate Welfare Elimination Act, which terminates corporate tax credits by placing a sunset on each credit | DOR | |
| 1058 | 01-24 | HB722 | Morris | Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies | Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided | DOR | |
| | 2017- 01-24 | SB325 | Kraus | IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016) | Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 | DOR | OA |

Print Page 598 of 680

| 1059 | | | | | S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) | | |
|------|----------------|-------|-------------------|--|---|------------|------|
| 1060 | 01-24 | SB332 | Hegeman | Timeliness of payment of taxes | Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks | DOR | |
| 1061 | 01-25 | HB739 | Kolkmeyer | Salvage dealers/operators | Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales | DOR | |
| 1062 | 2017- 01-25 | HJR32 | Cookson | Eliminate personal property tax | | DOR | |
| 1063 | 01-26 | HB760 | Austin | Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs | Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs | | |
| 1064 | 2017- 01-26 | HB763 | Brown | Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement | | DOR | |
| 1065 | 01-26 | HB764 | Marshall | Transportation network companies | Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies | DOR D | DIFP |
| 1066 | 01-26 | | Holsman Korman | Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit Alternative fuel decal fee | Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit | DOR DOR | |
| 1067 | 01-26 | ПОТТ | Koman | Allemative ruel decar lee | Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles | DOK | |
| 1068 | 2017- 01-26 | HB775 | Ellington | MO Driver Guide | • | DOR D |)PS |
| 1069 | 01-26 | SB357 | Wieland | Temporary tax levy increase | Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase | DOR | |
| 1070 | 2017- 01-26 | SB361 | Hummel | REAL ID | Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards | DOR | |
| | | HB781 | Tate | Property tax rate ceiling | | DOR | |

Print Page 599 of 680

| 1071 | | | the previous assessment | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---|---|-----|-------|
| 2017- HB787 01-31 1072 | ' Davis | Tax deduction for firefighters | Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year | DOR | |
| 2017- HB790 01-31 1073 |) Wiemann | Special district taxes | Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth | DOR | |
| 2017- HB798 01-31 1074 | 3 Marshall | Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase | Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day | | |
| 2017- HB800 01-31 1075 | Crawford | Sales tax on manufactured homes | Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes | DOR | |
| 2017- HB803 01-31 | 3 Gannon | Fire department license plates | Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle | DOR | DPS |
| 2017- HB804 1077 01-31 | Matthieson | Missouri income tax rates | Modifies the Missouri income tax rates | DOR | |
| 2017- HB805 02-01 1078 | i Basye | Combat Decoration License Plate | Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates | DOR | DPS |
| 2017- HJR37 02-01 1079 | ' Curtman | Income tax rates | Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth | DOR | |
| 2017- HCR2- 02-01 1080 | 4 Ross | REAL ID | Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards | DOR | |
| 2017- HB833 02-02 | B Fraker | Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues | Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public | DOR | |
| 2017- HB835 02-02 | 5 Korman | Taxation of property | Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors and trailers | DOR | MODOT |
| 2017- HB841 02-02 1083 | Mitten | Tax of feminine hygiene products | Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products | DOR | |

Print Page 600 of 680

| 201 02- 1084 | HB853 | Roberts | Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses | Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses | DOR | DPS |
|---------------------------|-------|----------|---|--|-----|-------|
| 201 02- 1085 | HB867 | Justus | Sales tax for public safety in Branson | Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson | DOR | |
| 201 02- 1086 | HB874 | Helms | Tax distribution agreements | | DOR | |
| | HB875 | McGaugh | Ignition interlock | • | DOR | DPS |
| 201 02- | HB875 | McGaugh | Ignition interlock | Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an employer-owned vehicle | DOR | MODOT |
| | HB899 | Brown | City of Archie tourism tax | Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax | DOR | |
| 201 02- 1090 | HB912 | Brown | Property classification | Changes the laws regarding property classification | DOR | MDA |
| 201 02- 1091 | HB914 | Kidd | Sales tax on food in charter cities | Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence | DOR | |
| | HB916 | McCreery | Solar garden project act | Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens | DOR | PSC |
| | SB416 | Hoskins | Taxation of utilities used in food preparation | = | DOR | |
| | SB419 | Riddle | Information provided to first-time license recipients | | DOR | |

Print Page 601 of 680

| (| 2017- 02-15 | HB935 | Haefner | Sales tax for zoos | Changes the laws regarding sales taxes whose revenues are | DOR |
|-------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--|--|-----|
| | 2017- 02-15 | SB426 | Wasson | Property tax exemptions | dedicated to zoos. Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones | DOR |
| | | SR270 | Kraus | REAL ID Repeal | Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005 | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-16 | HB938 | Cornejo | Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR | Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016) | DOR |
| 2 | 2017- 02-16 | HB951 | Austin | Greene County sales tax for early childhood | Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs | |
| | 2017- 02-16 | HB954 | Ross | REAL ID exemption | Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-16 | HB955 | Unsicker | Transferring interest in real property | Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property | DOR |
| 2 | 2017- 02-21 | HB988 | Frederick | Residential dwelling rentals | Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-21 | SB439 | Riddle | Disabled veteran license plate | Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-21 | SB444 | Rowden | First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act | Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction | DOR |
| 1105 | | SB452 | Hoskins | Missouri Video Lottery Control Act | Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act | DOR |
| 1106 | | HB990 | Korman | Missouri Video Lottery Control Act | Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-21 | HB992 | Korman | Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions | Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are | DOR |

Print Page 602 of 680

| 1107 2017- HB993 Korman 02-21 | Income and motor fuel taxes | modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by | DOR | |
|---|--|---|-----|-------|
| 1108 2017- HB998 Chipman 02-22 | Driving with expired license | amount to offset the income tax reduction Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within | DOR | DPS |
| 2017- HJR39 Mathews 02-22 | Property tax exemption | thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1013 Phillips 02-23 | License suspension for failure to appear | | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1017 Hurst 02-23 | Sales tax for City of Vienna | | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1032 Green 02-23 | REAL ID | Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005 | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1034 Engler 02-23 1114 | Motor vehicle dealers | Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers | DOR | |
| 2017- SB466 Emery 1115 02-23 | Prosperity States Compact | Adopts the Prosperity States Compact | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1035 Carpenter 02-27 | Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels | Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels | DOR | |
| 2017- SB474 Schatz 02-28 | Ignition interlock devices | Specifies circumstances under which an employment variance may be granted to an ignition interlock device | DOR | |
| 2017- SB479 Kraus 02-28 | Manufactured home sales tax | requirement Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes | DOR | |
| 2017- HB1072 Brattin 02-28 | Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund | | DOR | MODOT |

Print Page 603 of 680

| 1120 | 02-28 | HB1079 |) Mathews | | Hotel license fees | Changes the laws regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy | DOR | |
|------|----------------|--------|-------------|--------|--|---|-----|------|
| 1121 | 02-28 | HB1093 | 3 Kolkmeyer | | Transient guest sales tax | | DOR | |
| 1122 | 02-28 | SB492 | Hegeman | | Motor vehicle dealers | Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers | DOR | |
| 1123 | 02-28 | SB505 | Rowden | | Taxation of nonresident income | Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income | DOR | |
| 1124 | 03-01 | HB1128 | 3 Pogue | | Income tax rates | Changes the laws regarding income tax so that tax rates are reduced if tax revenues exceed the revenues of any of the three previous years | DOR | |
| 1125 | 2017- 03-01 | HCR42 | Pogue | | 16th and 17th Amendments to US Constitution | Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Amendments of the Constitution of the United States | | |
| 1126 | 2017- | HB1182 | 2 Mitten | | Income tax rates | Changes the laws | DOR | |
| 1127 | 2017- 03-01 | HB1204 | l May | | Dissolves St. Louis land reutilization authority | regarding income tax rates Dissolves the Land Reutilization Authority of the City of St. Louis, Missouri | DOR | |
| 1128 | 03-01 | HB1212 | ? Korman | | Bumper sticker replace front license plate | Establishes an advisory committee to investigate possibility of giving motor vehicle operators the option of replacing a vehicle's front license plate with a bumper sticker to be placed on front of the vehicle | | DPS |
| 1129 | 03-01 | SB521 | Kraus | | Taxation of partnerships | Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of certain partnerships | DOR | |
| 1130 | 2017- 03-03 | HB1230 |) Ruth | | First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account | | DOR | |
| 1131 | 2017- 03-03 | HB1231 | Grier | | Property taxation | | DOR | |
| | 2017- | HCB3 | Fitzpatrick | Koenig | Funds for vulnerable senior | Modifies provisions | DOR | DHSS |

Print Page 604 of 680

| 1132 ⁰³⁻⁰³ | | citizens | relating to funds for vulnerable senior citizens | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--|---|---------|
| 2017- HJR45 03-03 | Grier | Personal property tax | Proposes an amendment exempting motor vehicles from personal property | DOR |
| 2017- HJR46 03-03 | Grier | Personal property tax | taxation Proposes an amendment that guarantees local jurisdictions will not lose revenue if motor vehicle personal property tax is repealed and its revenues replaced by license fees | DOR |
| 2016- HB29 12-02 | Pike | Omnibus alcohol | Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol | DPS DMH |
| 2016- HB35 12-02 | Plocher Dixon | Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings | | DPS DMH |
| 2016- HB36 12-02 | Lant | Surcharges on rental of flotation devices | | DPS |
| 2016- HB37 12-02 | Higdon | Police lines or barricades | • | DPS |
| 2016- HB39 12-02 | Higdon | Towed vehicles | • | DPS |
| 2016- HB40 12-02 1140 | Higdon | Amber Alert System Oversight Committee | Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts | DPS |
| 2016- HB41 12-02 | McCann Beatty | Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents | • | DPS |

Print Page 605 of 680

| 1141 | | | | | | prosecutor | | |
|------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|--|---|-----|------|
| 1142 | 2016- 12-02 | HB50 | Roeber | Dixon | 16th judicial circuit | Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit | DPS | |
| 1143 | 2016- 12-02 | HB57 | Haefner | Libla | Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders | Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder | DPS | |
| 1144 | 2016- | HB68 | Wessels | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90 | Establishes the Narcotics Control Act | DPS | DHSS |
| 1145 | 2016- | HB68 | Wessels | | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90 | | DPS | DMH |
| 1146 | 2016- 12-02 | HB75 | McGaugh | | County prosecuting attorneys | | DPS | |
| 1147 | 2016- 12-02 | HB86 | Schroer | | Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders | | DPS | |
| 1148 | 2016- 12-05 | НВ96 | Schroer | | Firearms | Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms. | DPS | DMH |
| 1149 | 12-05 | HB107 | Kelley | | Victim impact programs for DWI offenders | Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court | DPS | DMH |
| 1150 | 12-05 | HB110 | Davis | | Civil Support Team vehicles | Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle" | DPS | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | HB115 | Shull | Wasson | Sale of liquor at STL Airport | Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the | DPS | DMH |

Print Page 606 of 680

| 1151 | | | | St. Louis International Airport | |
|---|--|---------------------|--|--|------------|
| 201 12- 1152 | | Spencer | Abandoned property reports - who must sign | Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol. | DPS |
| 201 12-1 1153 | 6- SB24 16 | Chappelle- Nadal | Racial profiling in policing | Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing | DPS |
| 201 12- 1154 | 6- SB25 16 | Curls | Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD | Allows the Kansas City | DPS |
| 201 12- 1155 | 6- SB26 16 | Curls | KC airport police officers | • | DPS |
| 201 1156 12- | 6- SB34 | Cunningham | Illegal reentry - illegal immigration | Creates the crime of illegal reentry | DPS |
| | 6- SB46 | Libla | Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter | | DPS |
| 113/ | | | | eusiainiiiiei | |
| _ | 6- SB65 6 | Schatz | Boat passengers | Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat | |
| 201 12-1 | 6 6- SB68 | Schatz | Boat passengers Victims of crime | Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat | |
| 201 12-4 1158 1159 12-4 | 6- SB68 6- SB84 | | | Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime | |
| 201 12-1 1158 1159 12-1 201 1160 | 6- SB84 6- SB85 | Onder | Victims of crime Authority to engage in certain | Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices | DPS |
| 201 12-1 1158 1159 12-1 201 1160 12-1 201 12-1 | 6- SB88 6- SB85 8- SB85 8- SB89 | Onder Kraus | Victims of crime Authority to engage in certain investigative practices Automated license plate reader | Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities | DPS DPS |

Print Page 607 of 680

| | 2016- 12-08 | SB126 | Wasson | Prosecution in county where offense occur | or failing to stop a minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen property was located | DPS | |
|---|----------------|-------|----------|---|---|-----|-----|
| 2 | 2016- 12-08 | SB128 | Dixon | 16th judicial circuit | Repeals provisions designating the number and location of the divisions of the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit | DPS | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB142 | Emery | Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law) | Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court | DPS | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB147 | Romine | Operation of a bingo game | Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game | DPS | |
| • | 2016- 12-08 | SB152 | Schupp | Unlawful transfer of weapons | Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 | DPS | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB158 | Dixon | Admissibility of chemical test results | hours Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain time period | DPS | DOR |
| | | SB181 | Nasheed | Lost or stolen firearms | Requires the reporting of lost or stolen firearms | DPS | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SB186 | Emery | City/town/villages communications service | Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services | DPS | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SJR9 | Romine | Management of bingo game | Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game | DPS | |
| | | HB172 | Davis | Municipal court costs | Increases municipal court costs from \$12 to \$17.50 | DPS | |
| 2 | | HB178 | Reiboldt | Leaving the scene of an accident | Creates a new penalty for persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred | | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | HB179 | Phillips | Unlawful assembly or riot | Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's | DPS | |

Print Page 608 of 680

| 2016- HB180 12-08 | Phillips | Law Enforcement Recognition Week | identity during an unlawful assembly or riot Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week" | DPS |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|---|-----|
| 2016- HB183 12-09 | Franks | St. Louis Violence Prevention Day | | DPS |
| 2016- HB185 1178 12-09 | Franks | Lost or stolen firearms | Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms | DPS |
| 2016- HB186 12-09 | Frederick | Silver Alert System | System to aid in identifying and locating a missing | DPS |
| 2016- HB191 12-12 1180 | Conway | Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund | endangered person Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund | DPS |
| 2016- HB197 12-13 | Butler | Neighborhood safety | Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood watch programs | DPS |
| 2016- HB198 12-13 | Butler | Quality Policing Act | • • | DPS |
| 2016- HB224 12-15 1183 | Kelley | Law enforcement officer continuing education | Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five years | DPS |
| 2016- HB228 12-15 | Dogan | COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302 | Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer | DPS |
| 2016- HB231 12-15 | Dogan | Federal forfeiture litigation | litigation to seizures that include more than | DPS |
| 2016- HB232 12-15 | Dogan | Officer-involved deaths | \$100,000 in US currency Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths | DPS |
| 2016- SB204 12-16 | Sifton | Biological samples | | DPS |
| | | | | |

Print Page 609 of 680

| 2016- | HB241 | Beck | | Unlawful transfer of weapons | Modifies the crime of | DPS |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--------|---|---|-------------------|
| 12-16 1188 | | | | | unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list | |
| 2016- 12-19 1189 | HB261 | Brown | | Human trafficking hotline posters | Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters | |
| 2016- 12-19 1190 | HB273 | Schroer | | Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault | Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter | DPS |
| 2016- 12-20 1191 | HB295 | Justus | | Law Enforcement Appreciation Day | Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri. | DPS |
| 2016- 12-21 | HB300 | Moon | | Concealed firearms | Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person | |
| 1192 | | | | | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the | |
| | HB302 | Hill | Schatz | Targeting an officer | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert | DPS |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 | HB308 | | Schatz | Targeting an officer Limited immunity when reporting use of force | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer | |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 | HB308 | Kelley | Schatz | Limited immunity when | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force | |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 | HB308 SB224 SB233 | Kelley | Schatz | Limited immunity when reporting use of force | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency | DPS |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-22 | HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334 | Kelley Schatz Wallingford | Schatz | Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency | DPS DPS |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-21 1195 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-22 1197 | HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334 SB239 | Kelley Schatz Wallingford Lauer | Schatz | Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication services Emergency communication services | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services Relating to the inspection | DPS DPS DPS |
| 2016- 12-21 1193 2016- 12-21 1194 2016- 12-22 1196 2016- 12-22 1197 1198 2016- 12-29 1197 | HB308 SB224 SB233 HB334 SB239 HB338 | Kelley Schatz Wallingford Lauer Rowden | Schatz | Limited immunity when reporting use of force Sale of alcohol Emergency communication services Emergency communication services | permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property. Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force Permits sales and discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages | DPS DPS DPS |

Print Page 610 of 680

| 1200 | 01-03 | | | | "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses | | |
|------|----------------|-------|---------|---|---|-----|-----|
| 1201 | 01-03 | HB348 | Brown | Operation of bingo game | Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game | DPS | |
| 1202 | 01-03 | HJR10 | Brown | Management of a bingo game | Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game | DPS | |
| 1203 | 01-03 | HB351 | McGaugh | Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders | Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders | DPS | |
| 1204 | 01-03 | HB360 | Newman | Making threat to security of building/public school | Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school | DPS | |
| 1205 | 01-06 | HB361 | Newman | Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18 | Prohibits persons from selling, delivering, or transferring to a person under 18 years of age firearm ammunition or accessories | DPS | |
| 1206 | 01-06 | HB362 | Newman | Endangering welfare of child | Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon | DPS | DSS |
| 1207 | 2017- 01-06 | HB363 | Newman | Sales/transfers of firearms | Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer | DPS | |
| 1208 | 01-06 | HB364 | Newman | Permits to purchase firearms | Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms | DPS | |
| 1209 | 01-06 | HB365 | Newman | Extreme risk protection orders | Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm | DPS | |
| 1210 | 01-06 | HB366 | Newman | Purchase of firearm | Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri | DPS | |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HB380 | Plocher | Municipal court violations | Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in | DPS | |

Print Page 611 of 680

| 1211 | | | | municipal court | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|---|---|-----|
| 2017- 01-06 1212 | HB392 | Adams | Use of force by officer | Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer | DPS |
| 2017- 01-06 | HB393 | Adams | DPS investigate civilian deaths | Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting | DPS |
| 2017- 01-06 | HB394 | Adams | Offense of prostitution | Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent | DPS |
| 2017- 01-06 1215 | HB396 | Unsicker | Services for victims of crime | Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes | DPS |
| 2017- 01-06 | HB400 | McDaniel | Federally licensed firearms dealers | Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented | DPS |
| | HB403 | Frederick | Cell site simulator devices | Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices | DPS |
| 2017- 01-06 | HB407 | Davis | Housing of convicted sex offenders | Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it | |
| _ | HB414 | Franks | WITHDRAWN | | DPS |
| | HB423 | Cornejo | Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals | Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals | DPS |
| _ | HB426 | Cornejo | Line of Duty Compensation Act | | DPS |

Print Page 612 of 680

| 1221 | | | | the Act | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------|---|---|-----------------|-------|
| 2017- 01-06 | HB431 | Bahr | Sexual offender registry | regarding the state sexual offender registry and its | DPS | |
| | HB433 | Cornejo | License to sell liquor | requirements Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives | DPS | |
| | HB435 | Cornejo | Advertising of alcohol | Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect | DPS | |
| | HB436 | Hill | Corporate security advisors | | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-06 | HB438 | Wilson | Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons | Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers | DPS | |
| | HB458 | Hill | Owners of firearms | | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-06 1228 | HB471 | Butler | Public nuisance penalties | Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-06 1229 | HCR3 | Plocher | Toxic Exposure Research Act | Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure Research Act" | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-06 | HCR6 | Justus | Gold Star Families Memorial Monument | Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri. | DPS | MODOT |
| 01-06 | HCR6 | Justus | Gold Star Families Memorial Monument | Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial | DPS | DHE |
| 1231 2017- | SB256 | Sater | Law enforcement recognition | Monument of Missouri. Designates "Law | DPS | |
| 1232 | | | week | Enforcement Recognition Week" | -· - | |
| | HB491 | May | Automatic expungement | | DPS | |

Print Page 613 of 680

| 01-10 | HB494 | Bondon | Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons | dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity Allows manufacturers of beer and wine to offer consumer cash rebate | DPS | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------|---|--|-----|------|
| 2017- 01-10 | HB498 | DeGroot | Courthouse security | coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an exception | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-10 1236 | HB502 | Fitzpatrick | Fantasy sports contests | · | DPS | DIFP |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB503 | Ellington | Law enforcement ID numbering system | | | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB504 | Ellington | Law enforcement body cameras | Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the public | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB505 | Ellington | Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes | Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety | DPS | |
| 2017- 1240 01-10 | HB506 | Ellington | Missouri Innocence Commission | Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission | DPS | DOC |
| | HB510 | Ellington | Written consent to search vehicles | | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB511 | Ellington | Crime Victims' Compensation Fund | | DPS | DIFP |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB522 | Ellington | Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program | Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot | DPS | DSS |

Print Page 614 of 680

| 1243 1244 | 2017- 01-10 2017- | HB528 HB533 | Ellington Nichols | Racial profiling by law enforcement Fine for littering | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---|-----|-------|
| 1245 | | HB535 | Roden | Protective head gear | littering with cigarettes or cigars Specifies that only | DPS | MODOT |
| 1246 | 01-10 | | | | motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance | | |
| 1247 | 01-10 | HB539 | Cornejo | Failure to yield right-of-way | Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense | DPS | |
| 1248 | 01-10 | HB558 | Ross | Riding in motorboats | Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a motorboat | DPS | |
| 1249 | 01-11 | SB265 | Schatz | Blue Alert System | Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are seriously injured or killed | DPS | |
| 1250 | 01-11 | SB271 | Wasson | Sale of liquor at recreational resorts | | DPS | |
| 1251 | 01-11 | HB572 | Swan | Registered sex offenders | Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children | DPS | |
| | 2017- 01-11 | HB576 | McCaherty | Protective headgear | Exempts motorcyclists 21 years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have | DPS | MODOT |

Print Page 615 of 680

| 1252 | | | | the appropriate health insurance coverage | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------------|---|---|-----|-------|
| | HB578 | Lichtenegger | Sexual assault kit tracking system | Establishes a statewide sexual assault kit tracking system | DPS | |
| | HB586 | Rhoads | Privileged communications | | DPS | DMH |
| 2017- 01-12 1255 | HB588 | Kelley | Protective headgear | Prohibits law enforcement from stopping a motorcycle for failing to wear protective headgear | DPS | MODOT |
| 2017- 01-12 1256 | HB593 | McDaniel | Concealed carrying | Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-12 1257 | HB607 | Hill | Intentionally targeting an officer | Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-12 1258 | HB610 | Justus | Taney County 911 Board | Modifies the membership of the Taney County 911 board | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-12 1259 | SB282 | Hegeman | Line of Duty Compensation | Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act | DPS | |
| | SB287 | Nasheed | Reducing bias in policing | Creates a process for reducing bias in policing | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-12 1261 | SB289 | Nasheed | Tenants terminate lease/change locks | | DPS | |
| | SB293 | Romine | Missouri Blasting Safety Act | Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act | DPS | |
| | SB297 | Hummel | Drowning Prevention Act | Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act" | DPS | |
| | HB613 | Ellington | Expungement of criminal records | Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records | DPS | |
| | HB630 | Taylor | Concealed carrying | Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms | DPS | |
| | HCR14 | Smith | U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis | Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. | DPS | |

Print Page 616 of 680

| 1266 | | HB645 | Phillips | Retired peace officers return to work | Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the | DPS | |
|------|----------------|-------|----------|--|---|-----|-------|
| 1267 | | HB658 | McCreery | Possessing a firearm | governor or there is a national disaster Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due | DPS | |
| 1268 | | HB668 | Dotoro | WITHDRAWN | to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call Allows the sheriff of the | DPS | |
| 1269 | 01-20 | прооо | releis | WIINDRAWN | city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city | DFS | |
| 1270 | 2017- 01-20 | HB674 | Dohrman | Designation of state dogs | • | DPS | |
| 1271 | 01-20 | HB679 | Redmon | Liquor solicitors | | DPS | |
| 1272 | 01-20 | SB318 | Sifton | Unlawful possession of firearm | Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms | DPS | |
| 1273 | 01-20 | SB321 | Hegeman | Comparative negligence | Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages | | MODOT |
| 1274 | 2017- 01-23 | HB697 | Trent | Amber Alert System | | DPS | |
| 1275 | 2017- 01-24 | HB706 | Neely | Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images | | DPS | |
| 12/3 | | HJR30 | Moon | Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds | Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State | | |

Print Page 617 of 680

| | 2017- 01-24 | HJR31 | Marshall | Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds | Capitol or on capitol grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon | | |
|---|----------------|-------|--------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| - | 2017- 01-24 | SB323 | Brown | Protective headgear | entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear | DPS | |
| | 2017- 01-24 | SB324 | Silvey | Personal flotation devices | protective headgear Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices | DPS | |
| (| 2017- 01-24 | SB341 | Nasheed | Child prostitution | Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex | DPS | DSS |
| | 2017- 01-25 | HB735 | Chipman | Municipal court credibility | offenders Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility | DPS | |
| 2 | 2017- 01-25 | HB736 | Stevens | 911 Good Samaritan Act | Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drugrelated overdose or alcohol overdose | DPS | |
| | 2017- 01-25 | HB742 | McCreery | Unlawful possession of firearms | | DPS | |
| 2 | 2017- 01-25 | HB743 | Conway | Crime Victims' Compensation Fund | | DPS | |
| 2 | 2017- 01-25 | HB752 | Corlew | KC Police Department | | DPS | |
| 2 | 2017- 01-26 | HB766 | Lichtenegger | WITHDRAWN | • | DPS | |
| | 2017- 01-26 | SB344 | Nasheed | Expungement related to prostitution | Creates a procedure for the expungement of | DPS | |

Print Page 618 of 680

| 1287 | | | | criminal records relating to prostitution | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|--|--|-----|-----|
| 2017- 01-26 1288 | SB345 | Nasheed | Police-worn cameras | • | DPS | |
| | SB351 | Sifton | Distribution of heroin | Increases penalties for the distribution of heroin | DPS | |
| | SB359 | Hoskins | Sale of alcoholic beverages | Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages | DPS | |
| | HB776 | Roberts | Seized property | Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property | DPS | |
| | SCR11 | Wieland | Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials | | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-30 1293 | SCR12 | Sater | Law Enforcement Recognition Week | Designates the second Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-31 1294 | HB783 | Alferman | Alcohol Carrier License | Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-31 | HB785 | Bangert | Driver's license examiners | Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops | DPS | DOR |
| 2017- 01-31 1296 | HB794 | Walker | Missouri Veterans' Commission | Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission | DPS | |
| 2017- 01-31 1297 | HB801 | Peters | WITHDRAWN | Designates the .44-caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri | | |
| 2017- 02-01 1298 | HB817 | Henderson | State property flagpoles | Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag | DPS | |
| | HCR22 | Shaul | Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials | | DPS | |
| | SB376 | Hoskins | Old Drum | Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri | DPS | |

Print Page 619 of 680

| 1301 | 02-02 | HB826 | Marshall | | Unlawful traffic interference | Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference | DPS | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|----------|-------|---|---|-----|-------|
| 1302 | 2017- 02-02 | HCR27 | Ruth | | WITHDRAWN | Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89 | DPS | |
| 1303 | 02-02 | HR344 | Smith | | U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis | Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests | DPS | |
| 1304 | 02-02 | SB385 | Rowden | | Privileged communications | Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in most circumstances | DPS | DMH |
| 1305 | 02-02 | HB838 | Mitten | | Voluntary search of person/vehicle | Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle | DPS | |
| | 2017- 02-07 | HB850 | Davis | Kraus | Military complaints against officer | Changes the law regarding military complaints against a | DPS | |
| 1306 1307 | 2017- 02-07 | HB859 | Pogue | | Second Amendment Preservation Act | commanding officer Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act" | DPS | |
| 1308 | 02-07 | SB392 | Holsman | | Business hours of distilleries | Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises | DPS | |
| 1309 | 02-08 | HB871 | Davis | Kraus | Missouri military code | Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code | DPS | |
| 1310 | 02-08 | HB878 | Dogan | | City of St. Louis deputies/assistants | Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city | DPS | |
| 1311 | 02-08 | HB881 | Schroer | | Comparative negligence | Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate | DPS | MODOT |
| 1312 | 2017- 02-08 | HR395 | Ruth | | Federal fire-retardant materials | damages Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89 | DPS | |

Print Page 620 of 680

| 2017- 02-08 | HR398 | Conway | Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day | Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even | DPS | |
|-------------------------------|-------|----------|---|--|-----|-------|
| | SB404 | Hegeman | Transportation of alcohol | numbered years Relating to transportation of alcohol products | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-08 1315 | SB405 | Hegeman | Emergency dispatch service boards | Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties | DPS | |
| | HB889 | Rehder | Law enforcement release of records | Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such information is redacted or a court orders disclosure | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-09 | HB895 | Hill | Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau | Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-09 1318 | HB898 | Davis | Adjutant General | Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-14 1319 | HB917 | Neely | Sex offender registry | Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-14 1320 | SB414 | Riddle | Administration of public safety | Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-14 1321 | SB420 | Riddle | Operating of motorcycles | Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances | DPS | |
| _ | HB929 | Meredith | Repeals constitutional carry | Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law | DPS | |
| | SB424 | Holsman | Motorcycle profiling | Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate | DPS | |
| | HB959 | Cookson | All-terrain vehicles | motorcycle profiling Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on | DPS | MODOT |

Print Page 621 of 680

| 1324 | | HB959 | Cookson | All-terrain vehicles | roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on | DPS | MDA |
|--------------|----------------|-------|-------------|--|---|-----|-----|
| 1325 | | | | | two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met | | |
| 1326 | 02-16 | HCR35 | Hurst | Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency | Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death | DPS | |
| 1327 | 02-16 | SCR18 | Wallingford | Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases | Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War | DPS | |
| 1328 | 02-21 | HB963 | Ruth | Approval of liquor labels | Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state | DPS | |
| 1329 | 02-21 | HB980 | Brattin | Sanctuary policies for municipalities | Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities | DPS | |
| | 02-21 | HB983 | DeGroot | Jurisdiction of DUIs | Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails | DPS | |
| 1330 | | SB438 | Holsman | Earthquake Awareness Month | to prosecute Designates the month of February as "Earthquake | DPS | |
| 1331 1332 | 2017- 02-21 | SB445 | Rowden | Fantasy sports | Awareness Month" | DPS | |
| | 2017- 02-21 | SB451 | Nasheed | Law enforcement training and licensure | | DPS | |

Print Page 622 of 680

| 1333 2017- HB: 02-21 | 991 Korman | Evidence in condemnation proceedings | enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding | DPS | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|-----|------|
| 2017- HC 02-22 1335 | B1 McGaugh | Omnibus judicial proceedings | • | DPS | |
| | 1004 Roberts | Missouri Youth Challenge Academy | • | DPS | DESE |
| | 1009 Lauer | State 911 Coordinator | • | DPS | |
| | 1015 Walker | Prosecution of minors for prostitution | | DPS | |
| 2017- HB 02-23 | 1020 Mitten | Targeted offenses | Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims | DPS | |
| | 1028 Meredith | Community Police Tax Credit | Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who | DPS | |
| | 480 Kraus | Intoxicating liquor | live in a high-crime area Relating to intoxicating liquor | DPS | |
| 2017- HB 02-28 | 1057 Roden | Public safety personnel | Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel | DPS | |
| 2017- HC 02-28 | R38 Beard | Pornography leads to harm | Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms | DPS | |
| 2017- HB 02-28 | 1066 Trent | Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection | | | |
| 2017- HB 02-28 1345 | 1068 Lichtenegger | Unlawful possession of firearm | • | DPS | |
| 2017- HB 02-28 1346 | 1071 Brattin | Minor traffic violations | Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations | DPS | |

Print Page 623 of 680

| 2017- 02-28 1347 | HB1094 Rowland | Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight | Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state | DPS | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|--|-----|------|
| 2017- 02-28 1348 | SB499 Onder | Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content | Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-28 1349 | HB1103 Marshall | Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited | Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances | DPS | |
| 2017- 02-28 1350 | SB503 Munzlinger | 911 coordinator | Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator | DPS | |
| | HB1107 Moon | Concealed weapon in restricted areas | | DPS | |
| | HB1115 Anders | DNA collections | Modifies provisions related to DNA collections by law enforcement agencies | DPS | |
| 2017- 03-01 1353 | HB1117 Morgan | Sexual offender registry | Adds provisions relating to petitions for removal from the sexual offender registry | DPS | |
| | HB1120 Smith | Statute of limitations for certain crimes | | DPS | |
| | HB1133 Corlew | Criminal offenses | | DPS | MDC |
| 2017- 03-01 1356 | HB1136 Corlew | 911 emergency communication services | Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services | DPS | |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1137 Schroer | Report use of emergency opioid antagonist | Requires certain persons to report the use of an emergency opioid antagonist to a police or sheriff's department in order to generate a police report | DPS | DHSS |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1139 Rhoads | Liquor control | • | DPS | |

Print Page 624 of 680

| 2017- 03-01 | HB1141 Fraker | Intoxicating liquor | licenses issued under chapter 311 Establishes a procedure for storage and transfer of intoxicating liquor from a central warehouse to premises licensed to sell intoxicating liquors at retail | DPS |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----|
| | HB1148 Pietzman | Victim's right to make statements | Modifies provisions relating to the victim's right to make a statements | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 1361 | HB1149 Smith | Police paid minimum \$20 per hour | Requires certain police officers to be paid a minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour | DPS |
| | HB1150 Corlew | Special victim | • | DPS |
| | HB1155 Gregory | Court proceedings | • | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 1364 | HB1167 Kidd | Hazardous waste fees | Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste fees paid to the Missouri Emergency Response Commission | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1170 Franks | St. Louis officer training/licensure | - | DPS |
| | HB1172 Haefner | Public safety | | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1179 Meredith | Automated license plate readers | Requires the department of public safety to engage in discussions with local government officials and law enforcement agencies to develop a memorandum of understanding concerning the use of automated license plate reader systems and crime cameras by law enforcement on public roadways within the state. | |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1184 Roberts | Crime Victim's Compensation Fund | · · | DPS |
| | HB1191 Smith | Police officers paid \$20 per hour | | DPS |

Print Page 625 of 680

| 2017- 03-01 | HB1201 | Roberts | Officer citations | minimum wage of twenty dollars per hour Prohibits requiring peace officers to issue a specific number of citations within a designated period of time | DPS |
|--|--------|--------------|---|---|---------|
| | HB1207 | Haefner | Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund | Changes the laws regarding the Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 1372 | HB1211 | Lichtenegger | Emergency regulations | • • | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 1373 | SB510 | Dixon | Distracted driving | • | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 | SB511 | Dixon | Domestic violence fatality review | Creates domestic violence fatality review panels to investigate homicides involving domestic violence | DPS |
| | SB515 | Munzlinger | Transportation and delivery of petroleum products | Extends the period during which an annual fee shall be collected from businesses dealing in petroleum products | DPS DNR |
| | SB516 | Munzlinger | Controlled substance schedules | · · | DPS |
| | HB1213 | Dogan | The Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act | Establishes the Fourth Amendment Affirmation Act | DPS |
| 2017- 1378 03-02 | HB1214 | Curtman | The Constitutional Policing Act | Establishes the Constitutional Policing Act | DPS |
| 2017- 03-02 1379 | HB1215 | Curtman | Law enforcement appreciation day | Designates the first Tuesday in May as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in Missouri | DPS |
| | HB1221 | Roberts | Accelerated Rehab Disposition Pilot Program | Establishes the Accelerated Rehabilitative Disposition Pilot Program | DPS |
| 2017- 03-03 | HB1225 | Roberts | Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot | Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the city. | DPS |
| 2017- | HCR48 | Kidd | Task Force on Emergency | | DPS |
| 1382 03-03 2017- 03-17 1383 | HCB8 | McGaugh | Management Omnibus civil proceedings | Emergency Management Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings | DPS |
| 2017- 03-17 | HCB9 | McGaugh | Omnibus criminal proceedings | Modifies provisions relating to criminal | DPS |

Print Page 626 of 680

| 1384 | | | | | proceedings | | |
|------|----------------|-------|-------------|--|---|-----|------|
| 1385 | 2016- 12-02 | HB55 | Muntzel | Tax credit donations to homeless shelters | Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter | DSS | DED |
| 1386 | 2016- 12-02 | HB59 | Shumake | Protective orders | Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent | DSS | DMH |
| 1387 | 2016- 12-02 | HB59 | Shumake | Protective orders | Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent | DSS | PSC |
| 1388 | 2016- 12-05 | HB98 | Swan | Tax credit for contributions to school foundations | Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations | DSS | DED |
| 1389 | 2016- 12-05 | HB112 | McCaherty | Custody of human embryos | Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos | DSS | DHSS |
| 1390 | | HB124 | Frederick | Patients First Medicaid Reform Act | Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act" | DSS | DMH |
| 1391 | 2016- 12-05 | SB15 | Dixon | Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers | | DSS | DED |
| 1392 | 2016- 12-06 | SB28 | Sater | Global waiver for MO HealthNet | | | DMH |
| 1393 | 2016- 12-06 | SB40 | Wallingford | Juveniles certified as an adult | Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult | DSS | |
| 1394 | 2016- 12-06 | SB70 | Schupp | Expansion of MO HealthNet services | Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018 | | |
| 1395 | | SB160 | Sater | Foster Care Bill of Rights | Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights | DSS | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | HB164 | Eggleston | TANF | Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit | DSS | DMH |

Print Page 627 of 680

| 1396 2016- SB195 1397 12-09 | Evans | Supporting and Strengthening Families Act | cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with TANF benefits Relating to guardianships | DSS | |
|---|---------|--|---|-----|-------------|
| 2016- HB203 12-13 | Pogue | Placement of refugees | Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly | DSS | |
| 2016- HB209 12-13 | Wiemann | Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet | Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet | DSS | DIFP- PR |
| 2016- HB237 12-16 | Kelley | Protective order initiatives | Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order | DSS | DIFP |
| 2016- SB203 12-16 | Sifton | MO HealthNet buy-in | Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program | DSS | |
| 2016- HB252 12-19 | Taylor | Crime of endangering welfare of child | | | DHSS |
| 2016- HB260 1403 12-19 | Brown | Foster child placement | Allows kinship placements for foster children | DSS | |
| 2016- HB274 12-19 | Schroer | Children prosecuted in juvenile courts | Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter | DSS | DPS |
| 2016- HB285 12-20 | Beard | Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance | Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or | DSS | OA |
| 2016- HB286 | Beard | Missouri Child Protection | child custody judgment Establishes the Missouri | DSS | |
| 1406 12-20 2016- HB287 12-20 | Beard | Registry Courts - grant visitation of minor | visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if | DSS | OA |
| 1407 | | | the court finds it in the best interests of the minor | | |

Print Page 628 of 680

| | .016- 2-20 | HB290 | Fitzpatrick | MO HealthNet global waiver | Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO | DSS | DMH |
|------|----------------|-------|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| | 016- 2-21 | SB218 | Nasheed | Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program | HealthNet Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to | DSS | |
| 1409 | | | | | address the problem of homelessness in Missouri | | |
| | .016- 2-22 | HB320 | Neely | Criminal nonsupport | Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport | DSS | |
| | 016- 2-22 | HB323 | Neely | Child support termination date | Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation | DSS | |
| 2 0 | 017- 11-03 | HB354 | Bahr | Parental liberty | Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental | DSS | |
| | 017- 11-06 | HB402 | Frederick | DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet | interest Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO | | DMH |
| | | HB430 | Rhoads | Juvenile courts | HealthNet Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts | DSS | |
| 2 | | HB446 | Crawford | Ex parte orders of protection | Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued | DSS | |
| | 1017- 11-06 | HB447 | Crawford | Written findings related to child custody | Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody | DSS | |
| 2 | :017- 11-06 | HB455 | Bahr | Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet | Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal waivers | DSS | |
| 2 | 017- 11-10 | HB489 | Dunn | MO HealthNet services | Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services | DSS | |
| 2 | 017- 11-10 | HB490 | May | Criminal nonsupport | Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to | DSS | |

Print Page 629 of 680

| 1419 |) | | | | | criminal nonsupport | | |
|------|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|---|--|-----|-------------|
| 1420 | 2017- 01-10 | HB519 | Ellington | | Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child | Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time. | DSS | |
| 1421 | 01-10 | HB544 | Barnes | | MO HealthNet participants | Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement | DSS | |
| 1422 | 01-10 | HB562 | Ellington | | Putative Father Registry | Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry | DSS | |
| 1423 | 01-11 | SB263 | Riddle | | MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors | Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services | DSS | DIFP- PR |
| 1424 | 01-17 | HB617 | Curtis | | Children's services funds | Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs | DSS | |
| 1425 | 01-17 | HB618 | Curtis | | Community children's services funds | Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities | DSS | |
| 1426 | 01-18 | HB636 | Merideth | | MO HealthNet services | Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018 | DSS | |
| 1427 | 01-19 | HB655 | Engler | Dixon | Tax credits for pregnancy centers | Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers | DSS | |
| 1428 | 01-20 | HB684 | Neely | | MO HealthNet managed care | Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program | DSS | |
| 1429 | 2017- 01-23 | HB691 | Korman | | DSS MO HealthNet waiver | Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits | DSS | |
| | 2017- 01-24 | HB707 | Neely | | Maintenance orders | Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the | DSS | |

Print Page 630 of 680

| 1430 | | | | duration of the marriage | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------|--|--|-----|
| 2017- H 01-24 | HB712 | Shaul | DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income | Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families | DSS |
| 2017- F 01-24 | HB713 | Quade | DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income | Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families | DSS |
| 2017- H 01-24 | HB724 | Swan | Child custody arrangements | Establishes a rebuttable presumption that child custody arrangements that award equal parenting time are in the best interest of the child | DSS |
| 2017- H 01-25 1434 | HB737 | Stevens | MO HealthNet services | Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services | DSS |
| 2017- H 1435 01-26 | HB768 | Lant | Juvenile courts | Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts | DSS |
| 2017- H 01-26 | HB769 | Walker | MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities | Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities | DSS |
| 2017- S 01-26 | SB343 | Libla | Foster parents | Program Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months | DSS |
| 2017- S 01-26 | SB352 | Sifton | Offenses against children | | DSS |
| 2017- H 01-31 | HB802 | Peters | MO HealthNet Services | - | DSS |
| 2017- S 02-01 | SB377 | Wallingford | Child custody arrangements | Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best | DSS |
| 2017- H 02-02 1441 | HCR25 | McGee | Foster Care Awareness Month | interests of the child Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month | DSS |
| 2017- H 02-02 1442 | HB840 | Mitten | MO HealthNet benefits | | DSS |
| 2017- F 02-07 | HB852 | Neely | Family access motion fees waiver | Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless | DSS |

Print Page 631 of 680

| 1443 | | | the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody | | |
|--|----------|---|--|-----|-----|
| 2017- SB423 S 02-15 1444 | | Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program | Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program | | |
| 2017- SB432 K 02-16 1445 | Koenig | Custody of human embryos | Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos | | |
| 2017- SB433 S 02-16 | | MO HealthNet pharmacy program | • | DSS | DMH |
| 2017- HB969 N 02-21 | | Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund | · - | DSS | |
| 2017- HB977 C 02-21 1448 | Quade | Visitation rights | Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased | DSS | |
| 2017- HB986 V 02-21 1449 | | MO HealthNet Pharmacy program | Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program | DSS | DMH |
| 2017- HB1027 B 02-23 1450 | Beard | Petitions for paternity | | DSS | |
| 2017- SB465 E 02-23 | • | Guardianship's and conservatorships | | DSS | DMH |
| 2017- HB1064 S 02-28 | Shaul | Lottery winners report to DSS | • | DSS | DOR |
| 2017- HB1075 A 02-28 | | Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet | Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard | DSS | |
| 2017- HB1081 R 02-28 1454 | Remole | Chief Juvenile Officers | | DSS | |
| 2017- HB1087 H 02-28 | Hubrecht | Termination of parental rights | - | DSS | |

Print Page 632 of 680

| 1455 | | | conceived and born as a result of rape | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|----------|
| 2017 03-0 1456 | - HB1110 Wood 1 | Missouri Rx Drug Program | Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program | DSS |
| | - HB1112 Tate 1 | Child abuse and neglect | Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect | DSS |
| 2017 1458 03-0 | - HB1140 Neely 1 | Child support | Changes the laws regarding child support | DSS |
| 2017 03-0 1459 | - HB1144 Morris 1 | Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program | Removes the termination date for the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program | DSS |
| 2017 03-0 | - HB1158 Franklin 1 | Child abuse and neglect reports | Changes the laws regarding child abuse and neglect reports | DSS |
| | - HB1159 Morris 1 | MO HealthNet pharmacy program | Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program | DSS |
| 2017 03-0 1462 | - HB1174 Neely 1 | Maintenance orders | Changes the laws regarding maintenance orders | DSS |
| 2017 03-0 | - HB1175 Walker 1 | Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire | Encourages primary care providers to utilize the Adverse Childhood Experience Questionnaire to assess a MO HealthNet participant's health risks | DSS |
| | - HB1176 Pogue 1 | Child neglect | • | DSS DHSS |
| 2017 03-0 1465 | - HB1202 Roberts 1 | MO HealthNet benefits | Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits | DSS |
| | - SB517 Wasson 1 | Tax credit for benevolent orgs | Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain benevolent organizations | DSS |
| | - SB526 Brown 1 | MO HealthNet consumer- directed services | Modifies provisions relating to consumer-directed services in the MO HealthNet program | DSS |
| 2017 03-0 | - SB527 Brown 1 | MO HealthNet managed care | Modifies provisions of law relating to MO HealthNet managed care | DSS |
| 2017 03-0 | - SB535 Wallingford 1 | Child abuse investigations | Modifies provisions relating to child abuse investigations | DSS |
| 2017 03-0 | - HB1226 Ellington 3 | MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell | Allows MO HealthNet participants with sickle cell disease who are 18 years of age or older to receive | DSS |

Print Page 633 of 680

| 1470 | | | | benefits | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|--|---|-----|------|
| 2016 12-0 1471 | - HB73 2 | McGaugh | Immunities for peach disturbances | Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to farming activities | MDA | DPS |
| 2016 12-0 1472 | - HB83 2 | Redmon | Industrial hemp | Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp | MDA | DPS |
| 2016 12-0 1473 | - HB83 2 | Redmon | Industrial hemp | Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp | MDA | DHSS |
| 2016 1474 12-0 | - SB7 5 | Munzlinger | Tax incentives for beginning farmers | Creates programs for beginning farmers | MDA | |
| 2016 12-0 1475 | - SB55 | Holsman | Grants for urban agriculture | Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture | MDA | |
| 2016 12-0 | - SB77 | Munzlinger | Agricultural inputs | Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners | | |
| | - SB120 | Schaaf | Industrial hemp | | MDA | DHE |
| 2016 12-0 1478 | - SB120 3 | Schaaf | Industrial hemp | · · | MDA | DPS |
| 2016 12-0 1479 | - SB120 | Schaaf | Industrial hemp | Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp | MDA | DHSS |
| 2016 12-0 1480 | | Munzlinger | Animal care training | Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies | MDA | DPS |
| | - SB164 | Romine | Animal trespass | Modifies the crime of animal trespass | MDA | |
| | - HB149 | Hurst | Foreign ownership of agricultural land | Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural | MDA | |
| | | Curtman | Industrial hemp | | MDA | DPS |
| | - HB170 | Curtman | Industrial hemp | • | MDA | DHSS |

Print Page 634 of 680

| 1484 | 2016- 12-08 | HB175 | Reiboldt | Munzlinger | Fertilizers or soil conditioners | the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or | MDA | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|------------|------------|---|---|-----|------|
| 1485 1486 | 2016- 12-08 | HB176 | Reiboldt | | Animal trespass | soil conditioners Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass | MDA | |
| 1487 | 2016- | HB177 | Reiboldt | | Feral swine | Changes the laws | MDA | MDC |
| 1488 | 2017- 01-06 | HB384 | Anderson | | Confiscation of animals | regarding feral swine Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals | MDA | |
| 1489 | 01-06 | HR10 | Peters | | Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival | Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China | MDA | |
| 1490 | 2017- 01-10 | HB521 | Ellington | | Genetically modified food | to end the dog meat trade Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such | MDA | DHSS |
| 1491 | 2017- 01-12 | HB605 | Rone | | MDA review herbicide | Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides | MDA | |
| 1492 | 01-12 | HB606 | Rone | | Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed | Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed | MDA | |
| 1493 | 01-18 | HB640 | Walker | | Land devoted to agricultural purposes | Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain | MDA | |
| 1494 | 2017- 01-19 | SB307 | Munzlinger | | Livestock definition | Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison" | MDA | |
| 1495 | 2017- 01-20 | HB662 | Rone | Munzlinger | Misuse of herbicides | Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides | MDA | |
| | | HB719 | Rhoads | | Zoning for agricultural property | Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are | MDA | |

Print Page 635 of 680

| 1496 | | | | classified as agricultural property | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| 2017- 01-24 1497 | SB331 | Hegeman | Confiscation of animal | Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals | MDA | |
| 2017- 01-25 | HB756 | McCreery | Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority | | MDA | |
| 2017- 01-26 1499 | SB364 | Munzlinger | Agricultural land productive values | Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances | MDA | DOR |
| 2017- 02-07 1500 | HB861 | Pogue | Foreign ownership of agricultural land | Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land | MDA | |
| 2017- 02-08 | HCR29 | Hurst | Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations | Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017 | MDA | |
| 2017- 02-09 1502 | HB905 | DeGroot | Regulation of dog breeders | | MDA | |
| 2017- 02-21 1503 | HB975 | Houghton | Livestock definition | Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison" | MDA | |
| 2017- 02-21 1504 | SB446 | Rowden | Regulation of dog breeders | Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed | | |
| 2017- 02-23 1505 | HB1036 | Black | State Tax Commission - agricultural land values | Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances | MDA | DOR |
| 2017- 02-23 1506 | SB472 | Hoskins | Livestock definition | Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law | MDA | |
| | HB1126 | McDaniel | Tampering with farm equipment | | MDA | |
| | HB1127 | Taylor | Slaughter/processing feral hogs for consumption | | MDA | MDC |

Print Page 636 of 680

| 1508 | | | | Missouri Department of Agriculture | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------|---|---|-----|-----|
| 2017 1509 03-02 | HB1219 |) Hannegan | Animal abuse registry | _ | MDA | |
| 2017 03-03 1510 | HCR46 | Love | National Day of the Cowboy | Designates the fourth Saturday in July each year as "National Day of the Cowboy" in Missouri | MDA | |
| | HB46 | Lichtenegger | Poaching certain animals | Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals | MDC | MDA |
| 2016 12-05 1512 | HJR4 | McGaugh | Right to hunt and fish | Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish | MDC | MDA |
| | | Munzlinger | Captive deer | | MDC | MDA |
| | HB181 | Phillips | Authority to enforce certain laws | | MDC | DPS |
| 2016 12-14 1515 | HJR9 | Moon | Conservation sales tax | Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years | | |
| 2016 1516 12-19 | HB250 | Taylor | Penalties for poaching | Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals | MDC | MDA |
| 2016 12-20 1517 | | Houghton | Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit | Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions | MDC | |
| | HB279 | Houghton | Captive cervids | | MDC | MDA |
| 2016 1519 12-20 | | Anderson | Penalties for poaching | Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals | MDC | MDA |
| 2016 1520 12-20 | | Anderson | Feral hogs | Changes the laws regarding feral hogs | MDC | MDA |
| 2016 1521 12-30 | SB241 | Schatz | Poaching | Relating to poaching | MDC | MDA |
| 2017 01-06 | | Houghton | Hunter education | Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card | MDC | MDA |
| 2017 01-11 | HJR25 | Ross | Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land | | MDC | |
| 2017 01-20 | | Sommer | Hunter education exemptions | Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from | MDC | DPS |

Print Page 637 of 680

| 1524 | ı | | | | | hunter education and safety training course requirements | | |
|------|----------------|-------|------------|---------|---|--|-------|-------|
| 1525 | 01-25 | HB730 | Schroer | | Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed | Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements | MDC | DPS |
| 1526 | 02-01 | SB370 | Munzlinger | | Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits | 7 1110 110 1110 1110 11110 | MDC | |
| 1527 | 02-01 | SJR16 | Munzlinger | | Conservation sales tax | Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years | MDC | |
| 1528 | 02-09 | HJR38 | Houghton | | Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission | Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission | MDC | MODOT |
| 1529 | 02-28 | HJR40 | Houghton | | Conservation Commission | | MDC | |
| 1530 | 03-01 | HCR41 | Pogue | | Discourages approval of MDC Director | Discourages the directorship of Missouri Department of Conservation Director Sara Parker Pauley for her involvement with the misappropriation of environmental settlement funds | MDC | DNR |
| 1531 | 2016- 12-02 | HB52 | Andrews | Hegeman | Special road district commissioner | | MODOT | |
| 1532 | 12-02 | HB56 | Love | | Outdoor advertising | Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising | MODOT | |
| 1533 | 2016- 12-02 | HB61 | Alferman | | Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker | | MODOT | |

Print Page 638 of 680

| 2016- 12-02 | HB72 | McGaugh | | Condemnation proceedings | Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings | MODOT | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------|----------|---|---|-------|-----|
| 2016- 12-02 | HB85 | Redmon | Hegeman | Move Over Law | Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law" | MODOT | |
| 2016- 12-02 | HB87 | Henderson | | County special road tax | | MODOT | |
| 2016- 12-05 | HB108 | Davis | | Connected vehicle technology - platooning | = | MODOT | DPS |
| 2016- 12-05 | HB128 | Davis | | Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon | • • | MODOT | |
| 2016- 12-05 | SB8 | Munzlinger | Rhoads | Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment | Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor vehicles and equipment | MODOT | DPS |
| 2016- 12-06 | SB30 | Sater | | Consolidation of road districts | Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county | MODOT | |
| 2016- 12-06 | SB38 | Silvey | | Supplementary state highway system | Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system | MODOT | |
| 2016- 12-06 | SB61 | Hegeman | | Stationary vehicles | Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads | MODOT | |
| 2016- 12-06 | SB64 | Schatz | Alferman | Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker | | MODOT | |
| 12-08 | SB134 | Chappelle- Nadal | | Streetlight maintenance district board | • | MODOT | |
| 2016- 12-08 | SB146 | Romine | | St. Francois County special road/bridge tax | Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax | MODOT | |
| 2016- 12-08 | SB165 | Schupp | | Texting while driving prohibited | Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers | MODOT | DPS |

Print Page 639 of 680

| 1547 | 12-08 | SB187 | Hegeman | Public utility vehicles | Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution upon approach | MODOT | |
|------|----------------|-------|-------------|---|---|-------|-----|
| 1548 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR3 | Schaaf | Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance | • • | MODOT | |
| 1549 | 12-08 | HB155 | Corlew | I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act | Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public-Private Partnership Act" | MODOT | |
| 1550 | 12-08 | HB162 | Eggleston | Drainage onto public roads | Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads | MODOT | |
| 1551 | 12-12 | SB198 | Schaaf | Weigh station/inspection sites | Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services | MODOT | DPS |
| 1552 | 12-19 | SB209 | Wallingford | Street improvements | Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements | MODOT | |
| 1553 | 12-19 | HB256 | Rhoads | Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles | Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation | MODOT | |
| 1554 | 12-19 | HB275 | Spencer | Automated traffic enforcement systems | Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year | MODOT | |
| 1555 | 12-20 | HB284 | Brown | Texting while driving prohibited | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | MODOT | DPS |
| 1556 | 2016- 12-20 | HB293 | Higdon | Texting while driving for compensation prohibited | Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device | | DPS |
| | 2016- 12-21 | HB306 | Berry | Weigh station/inspection site bypass | | MODOT | DPS |

Print Page 640 of 680

| | | | | | and inspection site bypass | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------|--------|--|--|-------|-----|
| 2016- 12-21 1558 | SB225 | Schatz | | Permissible length of vehicle | length of motor vehicles | MODOT | |
| | HB312 | Walker | | Texting while driving prohibited | operated on highways Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner. | MODOT | DPS |
| | HB313 | Walker | | Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft | | MODOT | |
| | HB378 | Brown | | Texting while driving | Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is | MODOT | DPS |
| | HB397 | Nichols | | Railroad grade crossings | being used in that manner Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to signals indicating the | MODOT | |
| | HB443 | Gray | | Street light maintenance | approach of a train Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections | MODOT | |
| | SB243 | Hegeman | | Vehicles using connected braking system | | MODOT | |
| | SB253 | Nasheed | | Texting while driving prohibited | Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a | MODOT | DPS |
| | HB542 | Korman | Schatz | Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act | motor vehicle Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015 | MODOT | |
| | HB546 | Hansen | | Texting while driving prohibited | | MODOT | DPS |
| | HB574 | Davis | | Length of motor vehicles | Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways | MODOT | |
| 2017- 01-11 1569 | HB579 | Redmon | | Motor fuel tax | | MODOT | |
| | SB283 | Hegeman | | Special road district commissioner elections | Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act | MODOT | |
| | HB629 | Miller | | Port authorities | | MODOT | |

Print Page 641 of 680

| 1571 | 01-18 | | | | | regarding port authorities procuring professional services | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|-------------|-------|--|---|-------|-----|
| | 2017- 01-18 | SB302 | Wieland | | Port authorities | | MODOT | |
| 1573 | 2017- 01-19 | HB647 | Fitzpatrick | Sater | Consolidation of road districts | Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county | MODOT | |
| 1574 | 01-19 | SB315 | Eigel | | Prohibits automated traffic enforcement | Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection | MODOT | |
| 1575 | 01-20 | HB656 | Rhoads | | Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act | Changes the law regarding the uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act | MODOT | |
| 1576 | 01-20 | HB660 | Burns | | Street light maintenance district | Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance | MODOT | |
| 1577 | 01-20 | HB678 | Gannon | | Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke | - | MODOT | |
| 1578 | 2017- 01-20 | SB322 | Wieland | | Memorial highway Tom Surdyke | | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 01-23 | HB693 | Berry | | Electronic weigh station bypass systems | Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station | MODOT | DPS |
| 1579 1580 | 2017- 01-23 | HB694 | Redmon | | Motor fuel tax | bypass systems Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax | MODOT | MDA |
| 1581 | | HB694 | Redmon | | Motor fuel tax | | MODOT | DOR |
| 1582 | 01-23 | HB700 | Cookson | Libla | Memorial highway - Narvel Felts | | MODOT | |
| | | HB701 | Burns | | Memorial highway - St. Louis | | MODOT | |

Print Page 642 of 680

| 01-24 | | Veterans-Heroes | State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|---|---------|-----|
| 2017- HB72 01-24 1 584 | 1 Fitzpatrick | Billboard spacing | Heroes Highway Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities | MODOT | |
| 2017- HB72 01-24 | 8 Korman | Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named | Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named | | |
| 2017- HB74 01-25 1586 | 9 Korman | Divided Highway Transportation Fund | Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed | MODOT | |
| 2017- SB35 01-26 | 4 Rowden | Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act | Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act | MODOT | |
| 2017- SB35 01-26 | 5 Romine | Road signs for educational institutions | Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of | | OHE |
| | 9 Hannegan | Road and bridge improvements | signs Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements | MODOT | |
| 2017- HB79 01-31 1590 | 1 Redmon | Commercial motor vehicle operation | Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance. | | PS |
| 2017- HB79 01-31 1591 | 5 Walker | Condemnation for utility services | Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services | MODOT N | ИDC |
| 2017- HB80 02-01 | 6 Haefner | Articulated buses | Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating | MODOT | |
| 2017- HB81 02-01 | 1 Ruth | Port authority's ownership/control | to buses Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an | MODOT | |

Print Page 643 of 680

| 1593 | | | | | AIM zone by resolution | | |
|------|----------------|-------|------------|---|--|-------|-----|
| | 2017- 02-01 | SB379 | Schatz | Autocycles | Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles | MODOT | DPS |
| | 2017- 02-01 | SB380 | Riddle | State Highways and Transportation Commission | Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission | MODOT | |
| 1596 | 02-02 | | Reiboldt | Autocycles | Modifies the definition of autocycle | MODOT | DPS |
| 1597 | 2017- 02-02 | SB391 | Munzlinger | Commercial motor vehicle routes | Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes | MODOT | DPS |
| | 02-02 | HB834 | Korman | Freight Corridor Fund | Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways | MODOT | |
| | | HB836 | Korman | I-70 Regional Transportation District | Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-02 | HB837 | Korman | Miles driven fee | Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later | | |
| | 2017- 02-06 | HB849 | Pfautsch | Financial transaction reporting by TDDs | Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-07 | SB399 | Romine | Vehicle length and weight | Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-08 | HB870 | Korman | State Road Fund | Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund | MODOT | DOR |
| | 02-08 | HB876 | McGaugh | Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT | Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-08 | HB876 | McGaugh | Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT | Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action | MODOT | |

Print Page 644 of 680

| 1605 1606 | 2017- 02-08 | HB879 | Cookson | Highway designations | against the Department of Transportation Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians | MODOT | |
|--------------|----------------|--------|----------------|--|--|-------|-----|
| 1607 | 2017- | HB941 | Korman | Dedicated funds for transportation | | MODOT | DOR |
| | 2017- 02-16 | SB435 | Cunningham | Propane fuel tax | | MODOT | DOR |
| | 02-16 | SB435 | Cunningham | Propane fuel tax | Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles | MODOT | MDA |
| 1610 | 02-21 | HB964 | Kendrick | Highway designation | • | MODOT | |
| 1611 | 02-21 | HB968 | Eggleston | MHTC membership | Increases the membership of the Highways and Transportation Commission to eight commissioners | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-21 | SB449 | Wieland | Port authority commission membership | Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners | MODOT | |
| | 2017- 02-22 | SB457 | Eigel | MHTC responsibilities | | MODOT | |
| 1614 | 02-23 | HB1024 | Ellebracht | Heritage value in condemnation proceedings | of heritage value in condemnation | MODOT | |
| 1615 | 2017- | HCB2 | Reiboldt | Omnibus memorial highways | proceedings Modifies provisions relating to highway naming | MODOT | |
| 1616 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1039 | Alferman | Road signs for educational institutions | | MODOT | DHE |
| 1617 | 02-28 | SB475 | Schatz | MoDOT tort claims | • | MODOT | |
| 1618 | 02-28 | SB483 | Holsman | Railroad grade crossings | motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when ontrack equipment other than | MODOT | |
| 1010 | | HB1109 | Christofanelli | Removes roads from MHTC | a train is approaching Removes certain roads | MODOT | |

Print Page 645 of 680

| 03-01 | | | responsibility | from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|----------------|---|---|---|-----|
| 1619 | | | | state road fund | | |
| 2017- 03-01 1620 | HB1114 | Fitzwater | Log truck weight limits | Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors | MODOT | DPS |
| 2017- 03-01 1621 | HB1114 | Fitzwater | Log truck weight limits | Changes the laws regarding weight limitations for local log trucks and log truck tractors | MODOT | MDA |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1209 | Matthieson | Minor traffic violations - money to DOR | Requires all moneys, except administrative costs, from minor traffic violations on state- maintained roads or highways to be sent to the Director of the Department of Revenue | MODOT | DOR |
| 2017- 03-03 | HB1224 | Brattin | Operation of agricultural implements | Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting | MODOT | DPS |
| 2017- 03-03 | HB1224 | Brattin | Operation of agricultural implements | Allows farm equipment to travel on state highways during harvest and planting seasons after dark so long as such equipment has appropriate lighting | MODOT | MDA |
| 2017- 03-03 1625 | HCR47 | Corlew | Missouri Highway System Task Force | Establishes the 21st Century Missouri Highway System Task Force | MODOT | |
| 1626 | SB288 | Nasheed | | circuit court collect fee | Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library | OA |
| 2016- 12-02 1627 | HB27 | Christofanelli | Elections - closed primary system | Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system. | • | |
| 2016- 12-02 | HB33 | Cross | Local Government - landlords | Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases | OA | DMH |

Print Page 646 of 680

| 1628 1629 | 2016- 12-02 | | White | | OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy OA General - Parliamentary | Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary | OA OA | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|----------|-------|--|---|----------|-----|
| 1630 | 12-02 | | | | Law Month | April as "Parliamentary Law Month" | | |
| 1631 | 2016- 12-02 | HB54 | Muntzel | Emery | Elections - vacant county offices | Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices | OA | |
| 1632 | 2016- 12-02 | HB60 | Alferman | | Ethics - lobbyist expenditures | Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures | OA | |
| 1633 | 2016- 12-02 | HB76 | McGaugh | | OA General - news sources and information | Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information | OA | DMH |
| 1634 | 2016- 12-05 | HB92 | Runions | | Local Government - planning commissions | Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman | OA | |
| 1635 | 2016- 12-05 | HB116 | Rowland | | Courts - juror compensation | | OA | |
| 1636 | 12-05 | HB117 | Rowland | | Ethics - publish financial interest statements | Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online | OA | |
| 1637 | 2016- 12-05 | HB126 | Vescovo | | OA General - fairness in public construction | | OA | |
| 1638 | 2016- 12-05 | HJR2 | Shumake | | Bonding - bonds for veterans homes | • | OA | DPS |
| 1639 | 2016- 12-05 | HJR3 | McGaugh | | Courts - procedure for claims related to limitation of constitutional rights | | OA | |
| 1640 | 2016- 12-05 | SB2 | Schaaf | | Ethics - lobbyists | Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists | OA | |
| | 2016- 12-05 | SB3 | Schaaf | | Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist | Modifies provisions relating to the waiting | OA | |

Print Page 647 of 680

| 1641 | _ | | | | | period before certain public officials can become lobbyists | | |
|------|----------------|-------|---------------------|----------|--|--|----|-----|
| 1642 | 2016- 12-06 | SB47 | Libla | | Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website | Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the Secretary of State | OA | |
| 1643 | 2016- 12-06 | SB59 | Sifton | | Ethics - gift ban | Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees | OA | |
| 1644 | 2016- 12-06 | SB73 | Schaaf | | Ethics - campaign finance laws | Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws | OA | |
| 1645 | 2016- 12-06 | SB75 | Munzlinger | | Elections - vacancies in county elected offices | Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices | OA | |
| 1646 | 2016- 12-06 | SB83 | Dixon | | Courts - surcharges | Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities | OA | |
| 1647 | 2016- 12-08 | SB90 | Chappelle- Nadal | | OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County | Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises | OA | |
| 1648 | 2016- 12-08 | SB95 | Sater | Fraker | Local Government - county budgets | Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets | OA | |
| 1649 | 12-08 | SB100 | Emery | | Courts - filing a motion for sanctions | Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct | OA | |
| 1650 | 12-08 | SB108 | Romine | Davis | Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard | Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on active state duty | OA | DPS |
| 1651 | 12-08 | SB111 | Hegeman | Crawford | Elections - Candidate bond requirements | • | OA | |
| 1652 | 12-08 | SB112 | Schatz | | Local Government - Consolidated public library district | Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district | OA | |

Print Page 648 of 680

| 1653 | 12-08 | SB114 | Schatz | Local Government - county commissioner vacancies | Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner | OA | |
|------|----------------|-------|---------------------|--|---|----|-----|
| 1654 | 2016- 12-08 | SB119 | Schaaf | Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds | | OA | |
| 1655 | 2016- 12-08 | SB122 | Munzlinger | OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services | Creates new provisions | OA | |
| 1656 | 12-08 | SB140 | Sater | Elections - ranked-choice voting | Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting | OA | |
| 1657 | 2016- 12-08 | SB143 | Emery | Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments | Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court | | |
| 1658 | 12-08 | SB148 | Romine | OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC) | Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the easements | OA | |
| 1659 | 12-08 | SB157 | Dixon | Courts - Jury instructions | Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses | OA | |
| 1660 | 12-08 | SB166 | Schaaf | OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan | Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration | OA | |
| 1661 | 12-08 | SB169 | Dixon | Courts - cost of court transcripts | Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts | OA | |
| 1662 | 12-08 | SB175 | Schaaf | OA General - State Data Center | Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to | OA | DPS |
| 1663 | 2016- | SB176 | Dixon | Ethics - official misconduct | the State Data Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties | OA | |
| 1664 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR1 | Schaaf | Ethics - campaign finance | · | OA | |
| 1665 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR2 | Schaaf | Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex | | OA | |
| | 2016- 12-08 | SJR4 | Chappelle- Nadal | Local Government - St. Louis County executive | Requires the question of whether to recall the | OA | |

Print Page 649 of 680

| 1666 1667 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR5 | Emery | Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process | county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court | OA |
|--------------|----------------|-------|---------|---|--|----|
| 1668 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR6 | Emery | Courts - court procedures | Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights | OA |
| 1669 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR7 | Silvey | Elected Officials - GA term limits | _ | OA |
| 1670 | 12-08 | SJR10 | Holsman | Elected Officials - Composition of GA | Modifies certain constitutional amendments relating to members of the | OA |
| 1671 | 2016- 12-08 | SJR11 | Hegeman | Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names | General Assembly Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan | OA |
| 1672 | 2016- 12-08 | HB150 | Hurst | Ethics - lobbyists | • | OA |
| 1673 | 12-08 | HB158 | | OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy | Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state-compensated person within the judiciary | OA |
| | 2016- 12-08 | HB169 | Curtman | Elected Officials - legislative review of audits | Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted | OA |

Print Page 650 of 680

| 1674 | | | | | by the state auditor's office | | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|------------|---|--|----|-----|
| 1675 | 2016- 12-08 | HB173 | Conway | Elections - absentee ballots | • | OA | |
| 1676 | 2016- 12-08 | HJR5 | Kelley | OA General - Daylight saving time | Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020 | OA | |
| | 2016- 12-09 | HB184 | Franks | Elections - automatic voter registration | Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter | | |
| 1677 1678 | 2016- 12-13 | HB199 | Fraker | Local Government - county treasurers | registration Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers | OA | |
| 1679 | 2016- 12-13 | HB200 | Fraker | Local Government - county budget shortfalls | Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls | OA | |
| | 2016- 12-13 | HB202 | Pogue | OA General - gender divided bathrooms | Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided | OA | |
| 1681 | 12-13 | HB204 | Pogue | OA General - public lands | Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly | OA | DNR |
| 1682 | 2016- 12-13 | HB212 | Lavender | Ethics - lobbyist gifts | Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials | OA | |
| 1683 | 12-13 | HB213 | Adams | Ethics - five year waiting period | | OA | |
| | 2016- 12-13 | HB214 | McCreery | Ethics - candidate committee funds | Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to | OA | |
| 1684 1685 | 2016- 12-13 | HB215 | Ellebracht | Ethics - dissolving candidate committees | relatives of the candidates Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees | OA | |
| | | HB216 | Quade | Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases | | OA | |

Print Page 651 of 680

| 1686 | | | | enforcement | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------|---|--|----|
| | HB217 | Kendrick | Ethics | Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics | OA |
| 2016- 12-13 | HJR6 | Franks | Ethics - campaign contributions | - | OA |
| 2016- 12-13 1689 | HJR7 | Kendrick | Elected Officials - term limits | Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials | OA |
| 2016- 12-14 1690 | HB220 | Moon | Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program | Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program" | OA |
| 2016- 12-14 1691 | HB221 | Moon | Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA | Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information | OA |
| 2016- 12-14 1692 | HB222 | Moon | OA General - federal regulations | Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly | |
| | HB222 | Moon | OA General - federal regulations | Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly | |
| | SB202 | Rowden | Ethics - lobbyist expenditures | - | OA |
| 2016- 12-15 1695 | HB229 | Dogan | Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts | • | OA |
| 2016- 12-15 1696 | HB234 | Alferman | Local Government - filing of commissioner offices | Changes the laws regarding the filling of commissioner offices | OA |
| 2016- 12-16 1697 | SB207 | Sifton | Elections - absentee voting | Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers | OA |
| 2016- 1698 12-16 | SB208 | Sifton | Elections - election offenses | Relating to election offenses | OA |
| 2016- 12-16 1699 | HB242 | Merideth | Elections - electronically sign ballot measures | Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation. | OA |
| 2016- | HB249 | Fitzwater | Elections - voters allowing | Repeals a provision | OA |

Print Page 652 of 680

| 12-19 1700 | | ballots to be seen | prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|----|-------|
| 2016- HB258 12-19 1701 | Pfautsch | OA General - MO Accountability Portal | seen Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal | OA | |
| 2016- HB269 12-19 | Roeber | Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited | Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures | | |
| 2016- HB299 12-21 1703 | Moon | Courts - contractual disputes | Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries | | |
| 2016- HB315 12-21 1704 | Korman | Elections - allowing ballots to be seen | | OA | |
| 2016- HB325 12-22 | Barnes | Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption | | OA | DMH |
| 2016- HB335 12-29 | Sommer | Local Government - hearings by municipalities | • | OA | |
| 2016- HB342 12-30 | Dogan | Elections - filing for candidacy | Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary. | OA | |
| 2017- HJR11 01-03 1708 | Plocher | WITHDRAWN | Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials | OA | |
| 2017- HB352 01-03 | Eggleston | OA General - public funds for any stadium | Prohibits the use of public funds for any stadium if twenty-six other states adopt similar statutes | OA | |
| 2017- HB353 01-03 | Eggleston Sater | Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions | • | OA | |
| 2017- HB359 01-03 | Bahr | Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules | Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on | OA | DNR |
| 2017- HB359 01-03 | Bahr | Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules | Administrative Rules Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules | OA | DOLIR |
| 2017- HB385 01-06 | Plocher | Elected Officials - state agency audit | Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more | OA | |

Print Page 653 of 680

| 1713 1714 | 2017- 01-06 | HB391 | Roberts | Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee | St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law | OA | |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------|---|---|----|-----|
| 1715 | 2017- 01-06 | HB424 | Cornejo | OA General - Missouri Sunshine | library Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law | OA | DNR |
| 1716 | 2017- 5 01-06 | HB432 | Conway | Elections - election costs | | OA | |
| 1717 | 2017- 01-06 | HB444 | Crawford | | Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted | OA | |
| 1718 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR1 | Cierpiot | for state of state address | Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address | OA | |
| 1719 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR2 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - joint session | Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address | OA | |
| 1720 | 01-06 | HCR4 | Bernskoetter Kehoe | Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials | Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected | OA | |
| 1720 | 2017- 01-06 | HCR5 | Frederick | amend US Constitution | Officials Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government | OA | |
| 1722 | 01-06 | HJR12 | | | Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the number of state representatives to four representatives from each senate district | OA | |
| 1723 | 01-06 | HJR13 | Bahr | Local Government - term limits on city/county offices | Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices | OA | |
| 1724 | 01-06 | HJR14 | Bahr | Elected Officials - term limits | Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house. | OA | |
| | 2017- 01-06 | HJR16 | White | Elections - all judges | Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, | OA | |

Print Page 654 of 680

| 1725 | ; | | | | circuit court, and associate circuit judges. | |
|--------------|----------------|------|----------|--|---|----|
| 1726 | 2017- 01-06 | HR1 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - temporary rules | Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly | OA |
| 1727 | 2017- 01-06 | HR2 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - elected permanent officers | Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly | OA |
| 1728 | 2017- 01-06 | HR3 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened | Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business | OA |
| 1729 | 2017- 01-06 | HR4 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business | Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business | OA |
| 1730 | 2017- | HR5 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State | Expresses appreciation for the Secretary of State | OA |
| 1731 | 2017- 01-06 | HR6 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice | Expresses appreciation for | OA |
| 4722 | 2017- 01-06 | HR7 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - temporary rules of House | Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General | OA |
| 1732 1733 | 2017- 01-06 | HR8 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - proposed House rules | Assembly Proposed Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General | OA |
| 1734 | 2017- 01-06 | HR9 | Austin | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Assembly Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Federalist Society on January 23, 2017 | OA |
| 1735 | 2017- 01-06 | HR20 | McCreery | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | - | OA |
| 1736 | 01-06 | SCR1 | Richard | Elected Officials - inauguration committee | Appoints members of the General Assembly to the | OA |
| | 2017- 01-06 | SCR3 | Emery | OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution | Inauguration Committee Urges the United States Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S. | OA |
| 1737 | | SCR4 | Kehoe | OA General - article V convention of the states | Constitution Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal | OA |

Print Page 655 of 680

| 1738 | | | | government | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|------------------|--|---|----|-----|
| 2017- 01-06 1739 | SR4 | Richard | Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees | Modifies the composition of the Senate's standing committees | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 1740 | HB492 | Bondon | Ethics - campaign finance | Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 1741 | HB496 | Dunn | Elections - automatic voter registration | Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration | | |
| | HB497 | Dunn | Elections - president elected by popular vote | Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote | OA | |
| 01-10 | HB499 | DeGroot | Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law | Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB501 | Newman | Elections - absentee/advanced voting | activity as evidence law Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri. | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB520 | Ellington | Elections - electronic voting machine | Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with federal law. | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB530 | McCann Beatty | OA General - State Legal Expense Fund | | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 1747 | HB531 | Nichols | Elections - automatic voter registration | Requires the secretary of state to establish a system of automatic voter registration | | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB538 | Fitzwater | OA General - conveyance of state property | Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state | OA | DNR |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB543 | Barnes | OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority | property Dissolves the Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority on | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HB545 | Vescovo | Bonding - sale of public bonds | January 1, 2019 Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt | OA | |

Print Page 656 of 680

| 1750 | | | | at public sale | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------|---|--|----|-----|
| 2017- 01-10 1751 | HB548 | Curtman | Ethics - lobbying activities | Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 1752 | HB554 | Ross | OA General - purchase of state lands | Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands | OA | DNR |
| 2017- 01-10 | HCR10 | Basye | OA General - Article V convention | Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HJR19 | Bondon | Elected Officials - residency requirements | Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General. | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 | HJR23 | Ross | Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials | Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be subject to appropriations. | OA | |
| 2017- 01-10 1756 | HR35 | Smith | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | subject to appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- 01-11 1757 | HB566 | Green | OA General - competitive bids | Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive bids. | OA | |
| 2017- 1758 01-11 | HB567 | Green | OA General - conveyance flexibility | Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility. | OA | |
| 2017- 01-11 1759 | HB568 | Tate | Local Government - public library districts | Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district | OA | |
| 2017- 01-12 1760 | HB585 | Ross | Ethics - funds for lobbying | Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes | OA | |
| 2017- 01-12 1761 | HB597 | McGaugh | Courts - cost of transcripts | Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts | OA | |
| 2017- 01-12 1762 | HB598 | Cornejo | OA General - tort law contingency fee contracts | Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state | | |
| _ | HB603 | Rone | Ethics - Union lobbying exemption | Removes the union lobbying exemption | OA | |

Print Page 657 of 680

| 1764 | 01-12 | HCR13 | Berry | OA General - convention to amend US Constitution | Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections. | OA |
|--------------|----------------|-------|------------------|---|---|----|
| 1765 | 2017- 01-12 | HR68 | Lant | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017 | OA |
| 1766 | 2017- 01-12 | SB291 | Rowden | Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption | Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees | OA |
| 1767 | | SJR14 | Kraus | Elected Officials - term limits | Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials | OA |
| 1768 | 2017- 01-17 | HR74 | Cierpiot | Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure | Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure | OA |
| 1769 | 01-18 | HB635 | Carpenter | Elections - elect president by popular vote | Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote | OA |
| 1770 | 01-18 | HB638 | McCann Beatty | Elections - automatic voter registration | Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration | |
| 1771 | 2017- 01-18 | HB641 | Miller | Courts - tort law court costs/attorney's fees | Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees of the prevailing party | |
| 1772 | 2017- 01-18 | HB644 | Smith | Elections - absentee ballots | Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason. | OA |
| 1773 | 2017- 01-18 | SB305 | Kehoe | Ethics - lobbyist expenditures | Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures | OA |
| 1774 | 2017- 01-20 | HB673 | Curtis | Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses | • | OA |
| | | HB681 | Wiemann | Elections - voter registration | Changes the law regarding the voter registration information | OA |
| 1775 | | HB689 | Mathews | Courts - tort law punitive damages | that can be computerized. Creates and modifies provisions relating to | OA |
| 1776 | 2017- 01-20 | SCR9 | Holsman | Elections - Article V Convention | punitive damages Calls for an Article V Convention for the | OA |
| 1777 1778 | 2017- | SR85 | Kehoe | Elected Officials - Senate employee pay | purpose of regulating elections Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees | OA |
| | | | | | | |

Print Page 658 of 680

| 1779 | 01-23 | HB699 | Curtis | Courts - disclose consequences | disclose certain consequences prior to | OA | |
|--------------|----------------|-------|--------------|--|--|----|-----|
| | 2017- | HB715 | Hill | OA General - Red Tape | • | OA | DNR |
| 1780 1781 | 2017- | HB717 | Curtman | Reduction Commission Elections - paper ballots | reduction commission Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots | OA | |
| 1782 | 2017- 01-24 | SB339 | Schupp | Ethics - campaign finance | Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance | OA | |
| 1783 | 01-25 | HB731 | Chipman | Elected Officials - filling vacancies | Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress. | OA | |
| 1784 | 2017- 01-25 | HJR33 | Morris | Elected Officials - judge ages | Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term | OA | |
| 1785 | 2017- 01-25 | HB753 | Bernskoetter | OA General - state personnel law | | OA | |
| 1786 | 01-25 | HB754 | Schroer | Elections - list legal last name when running for office | • | OA | |
| 1787 | 2017- 01-26 | HB770 | McGaugh | Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations | | OA | DNR |
| 1788 | 01-26 | HJR34 | Marshall | Elected Officials - sessions | Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly | OA | |
| 1789 | 2017- 01-31 | HB777 | Neely | Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | OA | |
| 1790 | 01-31 | HB792 | McGaugh | Elected Officials - Emergency rules | | OA | |
| 1791 | 2017- 01-31 | HR281 | Mathews | Elected Official - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on | OA | |
| 1,9I | | HB797 | Marshall | Elected Officials - Residency | March 27, 2017 Changes the law | OA | |

Print Page 659 of 680

| 01-31 | | requirement for AG | regarding the residency requirement for the | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|---|----|-----|
| 1792 2017- HJR35 | Plocher | Flected Officials - term limits | attorney general Proposes a constitutional | OA | |
| 01-31 | T I GOT G | Liosed Siliodae Cerminine | amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials | | |
| 2017- HJR36 01-31 1794 | Ross | Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules | Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies | | DNR |
| 2017- HJR36 01-31 1795 | Ross | Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules | | | MDC |
| 2017- HB808 02-01 | Redmon | Courts - statute of limitations | process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days | OA | |
| 1796 2017- HB818 | Morris | Local Government - county | | OA | |
| 1797 02-01 2017- HR304 | Alferman | budgets Elected Officials - use of House | regarding county budgets Grants the use of the | OA | |
| 02-01 | | chamber | House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017 | | |
| 2017- HR305 02-01 1799 | Alferman | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on March 31, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- HR306 02-01 | Alferman | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | | OA | |
| 2017- SB381 02-01 | Riddle | Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor | Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State | OA | |
| 2017- HB822 02-01 | Nichols | Courts - fines and court costs | Auditor Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for | OA | |

Print Page 660 of 680

| 1802 | | | | minor traffic violations | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|------------------|---|---|------|----|
| 2017- 02-02 1803 | SB389 | Sater | OA General - initiative petitions | Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions | OA | |
| 2017- 02-02 1804 | SB390 | Emery | Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit | Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit | OA | |
| 2017- 02-02 1805 | SCR13 | Sater | OA General - Ronald Reagan Day | Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri | OA | |
| 2017- 02-02 | HB839 | Mitten | Elected Officials - jury duty during session | Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service | OA | |
| 2017- 02-02 1807 | HB843 | McGaugh | Local Government - county budgets | Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically | OA | |
| 2017- 02-06 1808 | HB848 | DeGroot | Courts - breach of implied warranty | Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property | OA | |
| 2017- 02-07 1809 | HB855 | Stacy | Elections - primary elections | Changes the law regarding primary elections | OA | |
| 2017- 02-07 1810 | HB856 | Stacy | Elections - instant runoff voting method | Requires all state and federal offices to use an instant runoff voting | OA | |
| | HB857 | Carpenter | Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots | method Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen | OA | |
| | HB858 | McCann Beatty | OA General - State Legal Expense Fund | Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund | OA | |
| | HB864 | Trent | OA General - rule promulgation | Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor | OA D | NR |
| | SB396 | Wallingford | Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general | Relating to the residence of the attorney general | OA | |

Print Page 661 of 680

| 1815 | 02-07 | SR197 | Richard | Elected Officials - Senate rules | Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business | OA |
|--------------|----------------|-------|--------------|---|---|----|
| 1816 | 02-08 | HB880 | Davis | OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts | Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts | OA |
| 1817 | 02-08 | HR402 | Barnes | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017 | OA |
| 1818 | 02-09 | HB883 | Marshall | Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques | Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques | OA |
| 1819 | 2017- 02-09 | HB884 | Trent | Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee | Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee | OA |
| 1020 | 02-09 | HB887 | Barnes | OA General - local government transparency | municipalities to establish and maintain a | OA |
| 1820 1821 | 2017- 02-09 | HB890 | Mathews | Courts - tort law punitive damage awards | government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to | OA |
| 1822 | 2017- 02-09 | HB892 | Chipman | Elections - general municipal election day | punitive damage awards Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day | OA |
| 1823 | 02-09 | HB894 | Korman | Elections - none of the above option on ballot | Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri | OA |
| 1824 | 02-09 | HR403 | Schroer | Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch | Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States | OA |
| 1825 | 02-09 | HR404 | Mathews | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017 | OA |
| 1826 | 2017- 02-09 | HR411 | Haefner | Elected Officials - use of House chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017 | OA |
| | 2017- 02-09 | HR421 | Bernskoetter | Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18 | Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, | OA |

Print Page 662 of 680

| |)17- 2-14 | HR469 | Bernskoetter | Elected officials - use of House chamber | 2018, to perform the duties of the House Grants the use of the House Chamber to the | OA | |
|----------------|--------------|-------|--------------|---|---|----|-----|
| 1828 | | | | GIGINSOI | Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017 | | |
| |)17- 2-14 | SCR14 | Hoskins | OA General - Article V convention | • | OA | |
| |)17- 2-14 | SJR17 | Kraus | Local Government - Jackson County assessor | • | OA | |
| |)17- 2-15 | HB930 | Houx | Elections - proxy voting | Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies | OA | |
| |)17- 2-15 | HB931 | Arthur | Elections - electioneering activities | • | OA | |
| |)17- 2-15 | HB934 | Korman | OA General - deed conveying real estate | • | OA | |
| |)17- 2-15 | SR238 | Kehoe | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls State | OA | |
| |)17- 2-15 | SR239 | Kehoe | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum | OA | |
| |)17- 2-15 | SR240 | Kehoe | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature | OA | |
| |)17- 2-15 | SR241 | Kehoe | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government | OA | |
| |)17- 2-16 | HB947 | Berry | OA General - information technology in Missouri | Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange | OA | MDA |
| 02 |)17- 2-16 | HB947 | Веггу | OA General - information technology in Missouri | Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the | OA | DPS |
| |)17- 2-16 | HB949 | Ellebracht | Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act | Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act | OA | |
| 02 |)17- ?-16 | HB950 | Vescovo | Bonding - sale of public bonds | regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt | OA | |
| 1841 20 |)17- | HB957 | Rhoads | Local Government - statutory | at public sale Changes the laws | OA | |

Print Page 663 of 680

| 1842 02-16 | 6 | | County Recorder's Fund | regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------|--|--|----|
| 2017 02-16 1843 | | Christofanelli | Elections - municipal elections | Changes the law regarding municipal elections | OA |
| 2017 02-2 | | Crawford | Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings | Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act | OA |
| 2017 02-2 | | Crawford | Local Government - county treasurer training expenses | Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed | OA |
| 2017 02-2 | - HB981 | Brattin | Local Government - detachment & annexation of property | Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city | OA |
| 2017 02-21 1847 | | Pfautsch | OA General - unclaimed property | Changes the laws regarding unclaimed property | OA |
| 2017 02-2 | - HR559 | Evans | Elected Officials - Use of House chamber | | OA |
| | | Holsman | Elections - voting machines | Modifies provisions of law relating to voting machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired | |
| 2017 02-2 ⁻ | | Hegeman | Political subdivisions | Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions | OA |
| | | Bernskoetter | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017 | OA |
| 2017 02-22 1852 | - SB453 | Sater | Local Government - county recording fees | Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees | OA |
| 2017 02-22 | - SJR18 | Curls | Elected officials COLA adjustments | Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees | OA |
| | - HB1006 | Green | Courts - tort cause of action | Creates a tort cause of | OA |

Print Page 664 of 680

| 02-23 1854 | | injuries in workplace | action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---|--|------|----|
| 2017- HB1 02-23 | • | Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final | • | OA | |
| 2017- HB1 02-23 | | Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education | Amends Supreme Court Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session | OA | |
| 2017- HB1 02-23 | 012 Phillips | Courts - municipal judges | Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five | OA | |
| | | Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials | municipalities at one time Prohibits lobbyists from making expenditures on behalf of public officials for more than five years | OA | |
| 2017- HR5 02-23 1859 | | Elected Officials - use of chamber | • | OA | |
| 2017- HR5 02-23 | | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017 | OA | |
| | | Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions | | OA | |
| 2017- SB4 02-23 1862 | | Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission | - | OA | |
| 2017- SB4 02-23 | _ | Promulgation of emergency rules | Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency | OA D | NR |
| | 3 | OA General - unclaimed property | • • | OA | |
| 2017- HB1 02-28 1865 | | Elections - voter ID requirements | Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements | OA | |

Print Page 665 of 680

| 2017- 02-28 | HB1042 | McCaherty | Local Government - construction permits in floodplains | Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains | OA | |
|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|--|---|----|-----|
| | HB1043 | McGaugh | Elections - initiative petitions | - | OA | |
| 2017- 02-28 1868 | HB1051 | Unsicker | Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions | Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed | OA | |
| | HB1055 | Houghton | Elections - initiative petitions | • | OA | |
| 2017- 02-28 1870 | HB1056 | Fraker | OA General - storage of state records | • | OA | |
| 2017- 02-28 1871 | SB484 | Koenig | Appointment of sheriffs in STL | Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis | OA | |
| 2017- 02-28 1872 | SB487 | Curls | Parliamentary law month | Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month" | OA | |
| 2017- 02-28 1873 | HB1065 | Trent | Employment - state merit personnel system | Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system | OA | DMH |
| 2017- 02-28 1874 | HB1074 | Chipman | Courts - right to jury trial | Provides that a person has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings | OA | DMH |
| 2017- 02-28 1875 | HB1078 | Fitzwater | Courts - 47th judicial circuit | • | OA | |
| | SB496 | Nasheed | Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders | | OA | |
| 02-28 | SB497 | Nasheed | Courts - disclose consequences | defendants of certain consequences of a plea of | OA | |
| 1877 2017- 02-28 | SB504 | Rowden | Local Government - technical corrections | guilty Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political | OA | |
| 03-01 | HB1108 | Corlew | Ethics - campaign finance | subdivisions Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign | OA | |
| 03-01 | HB1116 | Shaul | Local Government - prohibits plastic bag bans | finance Changes the laws regarding ordinances of political subdivisions by prohibiting any ordinances | OA | DNR |
| 1880 | | | | that bans plastic bags | | |

Print Page 666 of 680

| 2017- 03-01 | HB1118 Meredith | Elected Officials - Secretary of State electronic notarization | Requires the Missouri Secretary of State to develop standards for electronic notarization and standards for any two-way live video and audio conferencing communication | OA |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--------|
| | HB1124 Trent | Local Government - records maintained by fire departments/fire protection districts | | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 1883 | HB1129 Pogue | OA General - moratorium on state land purchases | Imposes a one-year moratorium on state land purchases and requires the General Assembly to be notified of any requests to purchase land by any state agency | OA DNR |
| 2017- 03-01 1884 | HB1134 McDaniel | Courts - dog owners liable for serious injuries caused | Provides that a dog owner may be liable for any serious physical injuries caused by such dog other than from a bite | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 1885 | HB1143 Vescovo | Courts - electronic records retained | Requires an electronic record retained by a municipal court to not disclose the home address of the party if such party prefers such record to be closed | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 | HCR40 Rowland | Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers | Urges the General Assembly to place photos of future generations in the composite photo each year to remind the lawmakers of why they ran for office | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 1887 | HJR41 Pogue | Elected Officials - referendums on federal laws | | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 1888 | HJR42 Lavender | Elected Officials - members of General Assembly | Proposes a Constitutional amendment relating to the members of the General Assembly | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 1889 | HB1160 Gregory | Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission | Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri ethics commission | OA |
| | HR652 Rowland | Elected Officials - photos of lawmakers | | OA |
| 2017- 03-01 | HB1166 Curtis | Elections - suffrage for former felons | Changes the law regarding the right of | OA |

Print Page 667 of 680

| 1891 | | | suffrage for former felons | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|----|-----|
| 2017- HB 03-01 | 1171 Razer | Ethics - travel information | Requires statewide elected officials who travel outside Missouri to conduct state business to disclose certain information about the travel | OA | |
| 2017- HB 03-01 | | Ethics - lobbyists/liaisons sexual harassment training | Requires legislative lobbyists and legislative liaisons to complete sexual harassment training offered by the Missouri ethics commission | OA | |
| 2017- HB 03-01 1894 | | Elections - automatic voter registration | Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration | OA | |
| | | Local Government - elected officials fourth class cities | - | OA | |
| | | Local Government - local ordinances | | OA | |
| | | Local Government - local officials terms of office | • | OA | |
| 2017- HB 1898 03-01 | 1206 Brattin | Local Government - city clerks | Changes the law regarding city clerks | OA | |
| 2017- HB 03-01 1899 | 1210 Lichtenegger | Local Government - ordinances | regarding the ability of counties to issue | OA | |
| | | Internal operations of state government | ordinances Creates new provisions relating to the internal operations of state government | OA | DPS |
| | 507 Nasheed | | • | OA | |
| | | Regulation of medical transportation | Specifies that the Regional Taxicab Commission shall not have the authority to regulate medical transportation | OA | |
| 2017- SB 03-01 | 512 Dixon | Criminal offenses | Modifies various criminal offenses including assault, harassment, acceding to | OA | MDC |

Print Page 668 of 680

| 1903 2017- 03-01 1904 | SB513 | Dixon | Testimony of victims and witnesses | corruption, and driving while intoxicated and provides for a court surcharge in certain cases Modifies certain provisions relating to the testimony of victims and witnesses | OA | |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------|--|--|--------|--|
| 2017- 03-01 1905 | SB519 | Emery | US gov't land acquisition limitations | Limits the acquisition of land in Missouri by the U.S. Government and requires statutory authorization for such land acquisitions | OA DNR | |
| 2017- 03-01 1906 | SB520 | Emery | Revenues collected from municipal ordinance violations | • | OA | |
| | SB524 | Koenig | Service of wrongful death or medical negligence claims | • | OA | |
| 2017- 03-01 1908 | SB529 | Hegeman | WITHDRAWN | Creates processes by which county planning and zoning commissions may be disbanded | OA | |
| 2017- 03-01 1909 | SB537 | Chappelle- Nadal | Courts - disclose consequences | Requires courts to explain certain consequences of pleading guilty before such a plea may be accepted | | |
| 2017- 03-01 1910 | SB539 | Chappelle- Nadal | Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders | Creates a process by which courts may issue a certificate of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain offenders | OA | |
| 2017- 03-01 1911 | SCR21 | Wallingford | Rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures | Supports the adoption of the rules and procedures adopted by the Assembly of State Legislatures | OA | |
| | SCR22 | Schupp | Equal Rights Amendment | | OA | |
| 2017- 03-02 1913 | HB1218 | | Employment - employees working 10-hour days | Specifies that a state employee who works 10 hour days and 40 hours per week cannot be required to take two hours of vacation leave for paid holidays | OA | |
| 2017- | HCR44 | Pogue | OA General - remove metal | Urges the Board of Public | OA | |

Print Page 669 of 680

| 03-03 1914 | detectors from capitol | Buildings to remove the metal detectors and security at the entrance of the capitol building | | |
|---|--|--|-------|------|
| 2017- HR699 Cierpiot 03-03 | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Chamber of Commerce Foundation's Leadership Missouri on April 12, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- SCR23 Curls 03-03 1916 | OA General - Parliamentary Law Month | Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month" | OA | |
| 2017- HR795 McGaugh 03-09 | Elected officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Friday, April 28, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- HR809 Nichols 03-13 1918 | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Women Legislators of Missouri on April 24, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- HR909 Evans 03-14 1919 | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to St. Joseph School on April 24, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- HR1093 McGaugh 03-17 | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber for the purpose of swearing in newly licensed attorneys on Thursday, September 28, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- HR1495 Austin 03-30 | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Jobs for America's Graduate - Missouri on May 2, 2017 | OA | |
| 2017- SR587 Walsh 04-04 1922 | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Use of Chamber-21st Century Leadership Academy | OA | |
| 2017- HR1714 Bernskoetter 04-06 | Elected Officials - use of chamber | Grants use of the House Chamber to the YMCA Youth in Government State Conventions from November 9-11, 2017, and November 30-December 2, 2017 | OA | |
| 2016- HB80 Vescovo 12-02 1924 | Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans | Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report | OA-BP | OA |
| 2016- HB95 McGaugh Emery 12-05 | Tort law - collateral source rule | Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce | OA-BP | DIFP |

Print Page 670 of 680

| 1925 1926 | 2016- 12-05 | HB95 | McGaugh | Emery | Tort law - collateral source rule | evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered | OA-BP | DMH |
|--------------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|--|--|-------|------|
| 1927 | 2016- | SB13 | Dixon | | Compact for Balanced Budget | Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget | OA-BP | OA |
| 1928 | 2016- 12-06 | SB31 | Emery | | Tort law - collateral source rule | Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered | OA-BP | DMH |
| 1929 | 2016- 12-06 | SB31 | Emery | | Tort law - collateral source rule | Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered | OA-BP | DIFP |
| 1930 | 2016- 12-06 | SB62 | Hegeman | | Retirement - retirement for higher education employees | Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan | OA-BP | OA |
| 1931 | 2016- 12-06 | SB82 | Dixon | | Joint Committee on Legislative Research | Modifies the duties and functions of the Joint Committee on Legislative Research | OA-BP | OA |
| 1932 | 12-08 | SB124 | Wasson | | Local Government - Population designations in statute | Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law | OA-BP | OA |
| 1933 | 12-08 | SB141 | Emery | | Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials | Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials | OA-BP | OA |
| 1934 | 12-08 | HB153 | Corlew | Libla | Courts - tort law expert witnesses | Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses | OA-BP | OA |
| 1935 | 2016- 12-08 | HB153 | Corlew | Libla | Courts - tort law expert witnesses | Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses | OA-BP | DMH |
| | | SB200 | Libla | | Tort law expert witnesses | Modifies provisions relating to expert | OA-BP | OA |

Print Page 671 of 680

| 1936 | | | witnesses | | |
|--|-----|--|---|-------|-------|
| 2016- SB200 Libl 12-14 1937 | ·la | Tort law expert witnesses | Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses | OA-BP | DMH |
| 2016- HB267 Bra 12-19 1938 | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | DED |
| 2016- HB267 Bra 12-19 1939 | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | DHSS |
| 2016- HB267 Bra 12-19 1940 | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | DHE |
| 2016- HB267 Bra 12-19 1941 | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | DOR |
| 2016- HB267 Bra 12-19 1942 | 1 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | OA |
| 2016- HB267 Bra 12-19 | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | DOLIR |
| 2016- HB267 Bra 12-19 | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | • | OA-BP | DMH |

Print Page 672 of 680

| 1944 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | that oversees the department Establishes a policy that OA-BP MODOT requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department |
|---|--|---|
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that OA-BP DESE requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1947 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that OA-BP DOC requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1948 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that OA-BP DNR requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that OA-BP DSS requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that OA-BP MDC requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department |
| 2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that OA-BP MDA requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department |

Print Page 673 of 680

| 1952 | 12-19 | HB267 | Brattin | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | DIFP- PR |
|------|----------------|-------|---------|--------|--|---|-------|-------------|
| 1953 | 12-19 | HB267 | Brattin | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | OA-BP | DIFP |
| 1954 | 12-19 | HB267 | Brattin | | OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee | Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department | OA-BP | DPS |
| 1955 | 2016- | SB213 | Rowden | | Time-limited tort claims | • | OA-BP | OA |
| 1956 | 2016- | SJR12 | Eigel | | OA General - state budget | | OA-BP | OA |
| 1957 | 2016- 12-21 | HB304 | Pike | | Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement | Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems | OA-BP | OA |
| 1958 | 12-21 | HB305 | Pike | | Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement | Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems | OA-BP | OA |
| 1959 | 2016- 12-21 | SB228 | Koenig | | Retirement - state employee retirement | Modifies the Year 2000 Retirement Plan for state employees, members of the General Assembly, and statewide elected officials employed after January 1, 2018 | OA-BP | OA |
| 1960 | 2016- | HB339 | DeGroot | Rowden | Tort claims | Modifies provisions relating to tort claims | OA-BP | DIFP |
| 1961 | 2016- | HB339 | DeGroot | Rowden | Tort claims | Modifies provisions relating to tort claims | OA-BP | OA |
| 1962 | 2017- 01-06 | HB451 | Austin | Wasson | Local Government - Population designations in statute | Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law | OA-BP | OA |
| 1963 | 01-10 | HB561 | Walker | | Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys | Changes the laws regarding the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys | OA-BP | OA |
| | | HB573 | McGaugh | | Tort claims | Establishes requirements for certain settlement | OA-BP | OA |
| | | | | | | | | |

Print Page 674 of 680

| 1964 | | SB295 | Schaaf | Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund | fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and | OA-BP | OA |
|--------------|----------------|-------|---------------------|---|---|-------|-----|
| 1965 1966 | 2017- 01-12 | SB296 | Hummel | Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis | creates a new fee to be paid into the fund Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement System of St. Louis as a condition of employment | OA-BP | OA |
| 1967 | 01-17 | HB619 | Dogan | Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System | • • | OA-BP | OA |
| 1968 | 2017- 01-19 | HB650 | Cookson | WITHDRAWN | Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees | OA-BP | OA |
| 1969 | 01-19 | SB308 | Chappelle- Nadal | Retirement - investment policies of the state | Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state | OA-BP | OA |
| 1070 | 01-19 | SB309 | Walsh | Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys | Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit | OA-BP | OA |
| 1970 1971 | 2017- 01-24 | HB723 | Walker | Retirement - school employees | attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees | OA-BP | OA |
| 1972 | 2017- 01-24 | SB333 | Schaaf | Retirement - vesting requirements | • • | OA-BP | OA |
| 1973 | 2017- 01-24 | HB729 | Bernskoetter | Retirement - state employees | Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees | OA-BP | OA |
| 1974 | 01-24 | HB729 | Bernskoetter | Retirement - state employees | Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees | OA-BP | DMH |
| 1975 | | HB755 | Cookson | Retirement - teacher retirement | Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement | OA-BP | OA |
| 1976 | 01-31 | HB782 | Rowland | Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys | Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system | OA-BP | OA |
| 1977 | 02-01 | HB819 | Gregory | Retirement - police officers | Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers | OA-BP | OA |
| | 2017- 02-01 | SB383 | Eigel | Courts - Tort actions | Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and | OA-BP | OA |

Print Page 675 of 680

| 1978 | } | | | | | not jointly | | |
|------|-------|-------|----------|--------|---|---|-------|-----|
| 1979 | 02-02 | HB831 | Baringer | Hummel | Omnibus Retirement | Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers | OA-BP | OA |
| 1980 | 02-07 | HB865 | Walker | | Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System | Modifies provisions related to the Missouri local government employees' retirement system | OA-BP | OA |
| 1981 | 02-07 | SB394 | Romine | | Retirement - school employee retirement | Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement systems | OA-BP | OA |
| 1982 | 02-09 | HB886 | Black | | Retirement - college and university retirement plans | Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan | OA-BP | OA |
| 1983 | 02-09 | SB409 | Koenig | | Public school retirement system | • | OA-BP | OA |
| 1984 | 02-09 | HB891 | Cookson | | Retirement - COLA for school retirees | Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees | OA-BP | OA |
| 1985 | 02-14 | HB918 | Berry | | Retirement - actuarial valuation | Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation | OA-BP | OA |
| 1986 | 02-14 | SB421 | Burnett | | Land conveyance | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence | OA-BP | DNR |
| 1987 | 02-14 | SB421 | Burnett | | Land conveyance | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence | OA-BP | OA |
| 1988 | 02-15 | HB933 | Fraker | | Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System | Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system | OA-BP | OA |
| 1989 | 02-15 | HB936 | Shaul | | Retirement - retired teachers working in districts | Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts | OA-BP | OA |
| 1990 | 02-16 | HB956 | Kidd | | Land conveyance | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties | OA-BP | DNR |
| 1991 | 02-16 | HB956 | Kidd | | Land conveyance | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties | OA-BP | OA |

Print Page 676 of 680

| 1992 | 02-21 | HB971 | Higdon | | Retirement - disability benefits | Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System | OA-BP | OA |
|------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------------|---|--|-------|-----|
| 1993 | 02-21 | HB979 | Walker | | Retirement - county employees retirement fund fees | Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund | OA-BP | OA |
| 1994 | 02-21 | SB441 | Hegeman | | Retirement - school employee retirement systems | Modifies school employee retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time | OA-BP | OA |
| 1995 | 02-22 | HB996 | Rhoads | | Retirement - pension forfeiture | Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture | OA-BP | OA |
| 1996 | 02-28 | HB1047 | Neely | | Retirement - elected federal officials | Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan | OA-BP | OA |
| 1997 | 02-28 | SB486 | Kehoe | Bernskoetter | Land conveyance | Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson | OA-BP | OA |
| 1998 | 02-28 | SB488 | Kehoe | | Land conveyances | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek | OA-BP | DNR |
| 1999 | 02-28 | SB488 | Kehoe | | Land conveyances | Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek | OA-BP | OA |
| 2000 | 02-28 | HB1085 | Walker | | Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System | Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System | OA-BP | OA |
| 2001 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1086 | Walker | | Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension | • | OA-BP | OA |
| 2002 | 2017- 02-28 | HB1099 | Bernskoetter | | Land conveyance | • | OA-BP | OA |
| | 2017- 03-01 | HB1151 | Reiboldt | | Retirement - county employees retirement | | OA-BP | OA |

Print Page 677 of 680

| 2003 | | | | | retirement fund | | |
|----------------------------|------------|--------|-------------|---|--|-------|----------------|
| | | IJR43 | Meredith | Nonpartisan redistricting | Proposes a constitutional amendment establishing nonpartisan procedures for apportioning the state into state legislative and United States Congressional districts on the basis of population | OA-BP | OA |
| 201 03-3 2005 | | IR1400 | Fitzpatrick | Elected Officials - limits floor debate on budget bills | Limits the floor debate on appropriations bills numbered 1 to 13 | OA-BP | |
| 201 12-0 2006 | 6- H 12 | IB84 | Redmon | Eminent domain for electric transmission projects | Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects | PSC | |
| 201 12-0 2007 | | IB134 | Berry | Electrical corporations rate case process | | PSC | DED |
| | | IB136 | Spencer | Private land-use agreements | Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur service communications | PSC | |
| | 6- S)6 | B57 | Holsman | Net metering and easy connection act | | PSC | DED |
| | | B145 | Wallingford | Small water and sewer corporations | Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations | PSC | DED |
| 201 12-0 2011 | | SB184 | Emery | Utility rate schedules | Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding | PSC | DED |
| | | B190 | Emery | Omnibus Ratemaking for Public Utilities | • | PSC | DED |
| 201 12-0 2013 | | lB145 | Berry | Net Metering and Easy Connection Act | Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act | PSC | DED |
| 201 12-7 2014 | | IB196 | Remole | Utility opt out for certain types of meters | Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain types of meters | PSC | DED- Energy |
| 201 12-1 2015 | | IB243 | Davis | Utility companies rate proceedings | Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings. | PSC | |
| | | B214 | Emery | Ratemaking public utilities | Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities | PSC | DED- Energy |
| | 6- S | B214 | Emery | Ratemaking public utilities | • | PSC | MDA |

Print Page 678 of 680

| 2017 | 12-21 | SB215 SB232 | · | Rate adjustment mechanisms Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) | to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an | | DED- Energy |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|--|--|------|----------------|
| 2019 |) | | | | infrastructure system replacement surcharge | | |
| | 2016- | HB340 | Fitzwater | Net metering | Changes provisions of law | PSC | DED- |
| 2020 | 2016- 12-30 | HB343 | Dogan | Notification before replacing meters | related to net metering. Requires utilities to notify customers before | PSC | Energy |
| 2021 | | SB242 | Emeny | Rate Case Modernization Act | replacing meters Establishes the Rate Case | PSC | |
| 2022 | | ODZ4Z | Lillery | Nate Case Modernization Act | Modernization Act | 1 00 | |
| | 01-06 | HB383 | Anderson | Utility payments | Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent | PSC | |
| 2023 2024 | 2017- 01-06 | HB386 | Remole | Minimum clearance for utility lines | utility payments Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water. | PSC | |
| 2025 | 2017- 01-06 | HB439 | Kidd | Missouri Energy Freedom Act | Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act. | PSC | DED- Energy |
| 2026 | | HB478 | Walker | Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects | Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain | PSC | |
| 2027 | 01-06 | SB246 | Kraus | Net Metering and Easy Connection Act | Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act | PSC | DED- Energy |
| 2028 | | HB527 | Ellington | Customer Utility Protection Act | Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act | PSC | |
| 2029 | | SB270 | Schaaf | Public utilities | Modifies provisions relating to public utilities | PSC | |
| 2030 | 2017- 01-18 | HB628 | Miller | Ratemaking public utilities | | PSC | |
| 2031 | 01-19 | HB648 | Spencer | Energy efficiency investment act | Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility | PSC | |
| | 2017- | HB747 | Miller | Rate making gas corporations | Changes the law relating | PSC | |

Print Page 679 of 680

| 01-25 | 750 Korman | Usage of nuclear generated power | to rate making for gas corporations Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under | PSC |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|--|---------|
| 2033 2017- HB 02-02 2034 | 827 DeGroot | Assessments by PSC | certain circumstances Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission | PSC |
| | 384 Rowden | Assessment by PSC | | PSC |
| 2017- SB- 02-08 2036 | 403 Wieland | Universal service funds | | PSC |
| 2017- HB 02-09 2037 | 893 DeGroot | Universal Service Board | • | PSC |
| 2017- SB- 02-09 2038 | 412 Schupp | Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act | Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act | PSC |
| 02-14 | 925 McCaherty | Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law | Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency | PSC DOR |
| 2039 2017- HB 02-16 | 940 Plocher | Water corps ISRS | Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations | PSC |
| 2017- HB 02-22 2041 | 997 Plocher | Public Service Commission | Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission | PSC |
| 2017- HB 02-23 | 1005 Green | Gas corporations repair pipelines | Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments | PSC |
| 2017- HB 02-23 2043 | 1033 Unsicker | Utilities opt out | | PSC |
| 2017- SB- 02-23 2044 | 458 Holsman | Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act | Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act | PSC |
| 2045 02-23 | 459 Holsman | Missouri Energy Freedom Act | Energy Freedom Act | PSC |
| 2017- HB 02-28 2046 | 1077 Barnes | PSC complaint procedure | Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure | PSC |
| | 1080 DeGroot | Appeal decisions by PSC | Modifies the appeal | PSC |

Print Page 680 of 680

| 02-28 2047 | | procedure for decisions by the public service commission | |
|--|--|---|-----|
| 2017- SCR19 Emery 02-28 | Task Force on Retail Electric Competition | Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry | PSC |
| 2017- SB514 Onder 03-01 2049 | Municipal utility services | | PSC |
| 2017- SB541 Schupp 03-01 | STL county infrastructure system replacement surcharge | Modifies requirements for water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS) in St. Louis County | PSC |
| 2017- SB542 Schatz 03-01 2051 | Underground facility safety standards | • | PSC |
| 2017- SB543 Schatz 03-01 2052 | Violation of natural gas safety standards | Modifies the civil penalty for violating federally mandated natural gas safety standards | PSC |